

317.3M31

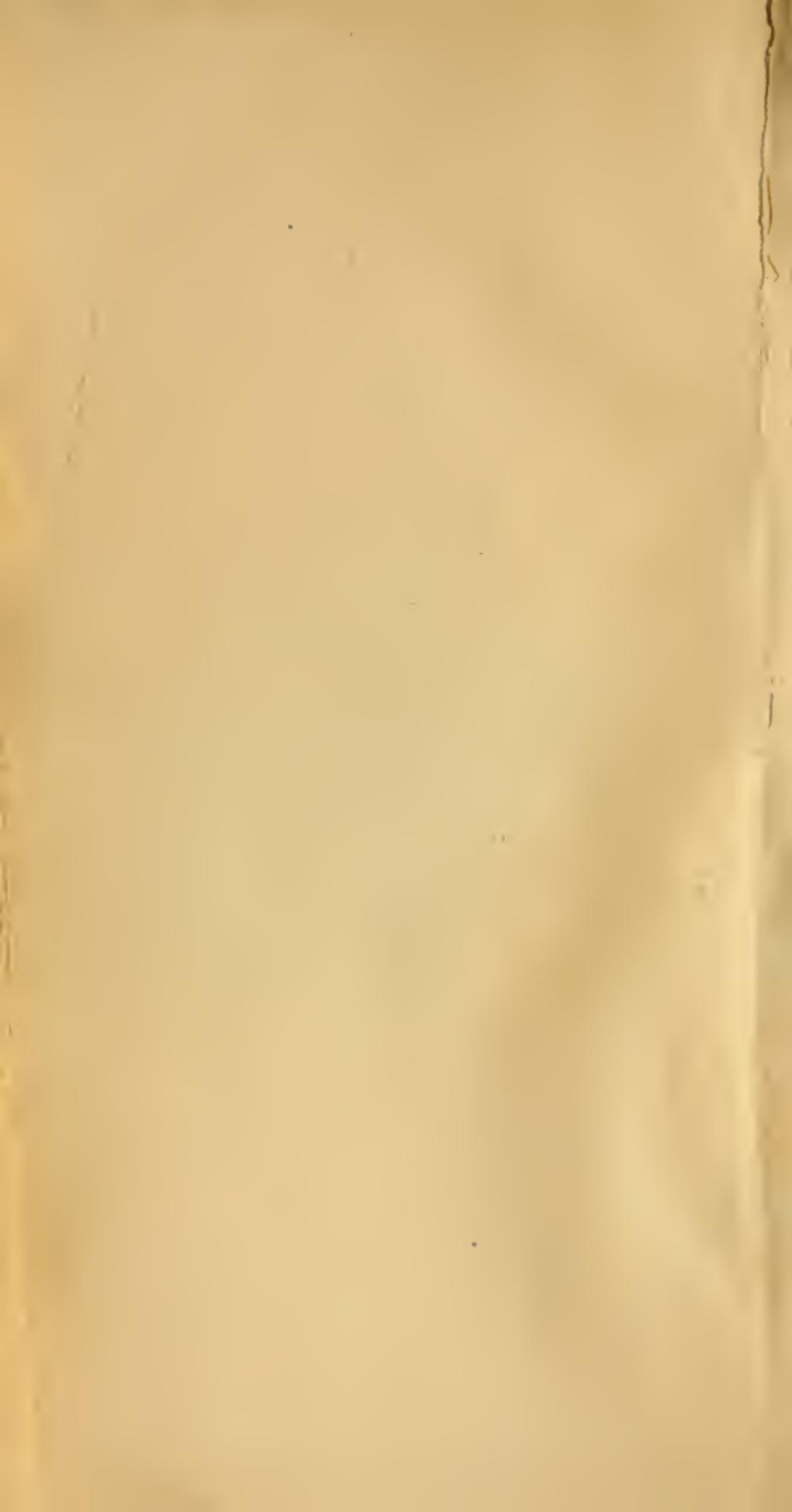
M 41

~~ARCHIVES~~









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
University of Massachusetts, Boston



*Oliver & Son*

FLEETS  
Pocket Almanack  
For the Year of our LORD

1790.

Being the second after LEAP YEAR,

AND

Fourteenth of American Independence,

Calculated chiefly for the Use of

The COMMONWEALTH of

MASSACHUSETTS,  
BOSTON, the METROPOLIS,

B E I N G

In Latitude 42 deg. 25 min. North.

Longitude 71 deg. 4 min West from  
the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

To which is annexed,

T H E

*Massachusetts Register.*  
etc.

---

BOSTON:

Printed and Sold by T. & J. FLEET,  
at the Bible and Heart in Cornhill.

# ECLIPSES for the Year 1790.

**T**HERE will be no less than six Eclipses this year, four of the Sun, and two of the Moon, in the following order, viz.

- I. The first will be of the SUN, on Wednesday April 14th, at 47 minutes after 7 o'clock in the morning, invisible. It happens in the 24th degree of the celestial Ram, ♌. D's Lat. 1 deg. 24 min. North.
- II. The second will be a total Eclipse of the MOON, Wednesday the 28th day of April, partly visible, by calculation as follows, viz.      h.    m.

Beginning	-	-	5	28	
Beginning of total darkness	6	26			
Middle	-	-	7	14	Evening
End of total darkness	-	8	3		
End of the Eclipse	-	9	0		
Duration of total darkness	1	37			
Whole duration of the Eclipse	3	32 and half.			

Quantity, 20 Digits from the south side of the earth's shadow. The Sun will set 51 min. past 6 o'clock, at which time the Moon will rise totally eclipsed 23 minutes before the middle of the Eclipse.

- III. The third will be an Eclipse of the SUN, on Thursday the 13th day of May, at 54 minutes after 1 in the afternoon, invisible. It happens in the 21st degree of ♈, the Bull. D's Lat. 1 d. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  m. S.
- IV. The fourth will be of the SUN, Friday October 8th, at 54 minutes past 3 in the morning, invisible. Celebrated in the 16th degree of the celestial Balance, ♎.
- V. The fifth will be a visible and total Eclipse of the MOON, on Friday October 22d, in the evening, calculated as follows, viz.      h. & m.

Beginning	-	-	6	14	
Beginning of total darkness	7	21			
Middle	-	-	8	12	Aftemo
End of total darkness	-	9	3		
End of the Eclipse	-	10	10		
Duration of total darkness	1	43			
Whole duration of the Eclipse	3	56 & half.			

Digits eclipsed, 19 d. from the N. side of the earth's shade.

- VI. The sixth and last will be of the SUN, on Saturday November 6th, at 39 minutes after 1 in the afternoon, invisible, in the 15th degree of ♐, the Scorpion.

*Wm Jenkins*

---

## Superior Courts in the State of Connecticut.

At *Litchfield*, the first Tuesday in February and August. At *Fairfield*, the second Tuesday in February, the third Tuesday in August. At *New-Haven*, the Tuesday save one in February, and the last Tuesday August. At *Hartford*, the first Tuesday in March and Ember. At *Windham*, the third Tuesday in March September. At *Norwich*, the fourth Tuesday in March. At *New-London*, the fourth Tuesday in September. At *Middletown*, the last Tuesday in July. At *Had-*, the last Tuesday save one in January. At *Had-*, the last Tuesday in January.

### Inferior Courts in Connecticut.

At *Hartford*, the first Tuesday in April and November. At *New-Haven*, the third Tuesday in March, and in November. At *New-London*, the second Tuesday in June. At *Norwich*, the fourth Tuesday in September. At *Fairfield*, the third Tuesday in April and Ember. At *Windham*, the third Tuesday in August December. At *Litchfield*, the fourth Tuesday in March and September. At *Middletown*, the second Tuesday in November. At *Haddam*, the first Tuesday in April. At *Tolland*, the first Tuesday of March, and Tuesday in September.

---

## Courts in the State of New-Hampshire.

### In the County of Rockingham.

Superior Court held at *Portsmouth*, the fourth Tuesday in April; and Inferior Courts the first Tuesday of May and last of May.—Superior Court at *Exeter*, the Tuesday of September; and Inferior Courts the third Tuesday of August and first in November.

### County of Strafford.

Superior Court at *Dover*, the third Tuesday of April, second Tuesday of September; and Inferior Courts the third Tuesdays of February, June and November. Superior Court at *Durham*, the third Tuesday of August.

### County of Hillsborough.

Superior Court at *Amberst*, the second Tuesday of May, first Tuesday of October. Inferior Courts at *Amberst*, second Tuesdays of March, June and December, and first Tuesday of September.

## Courts in New-Hampshire continued.

### County of Cheshire.

Superior Court at *Charleston*, the third Tuesday of May, and at *Keene*, the second Tuesday of October.—Inferior Courts at *Keene*, the third Tuesdays of March and June; and at *Charleston*, the second Tuesday of September, and third Tuesday of December.

### County of Grafton.

Superior Court at *Plymouth*, the fourth Tuesday of May, and at *Haverhill*, the third Tuesday of October.—Inferior Court at *Plymouth*, the first Tuesdays of September and December; at *Haverhill*, the first Tuesdays of March and June.

## The Yearly Meetings of the Friends.

AT *Portsmouth*, on *Rhode-Island*, on the 5th day before the 2d 6th day of the 6th month; composed of three Quarterly Meetings, which go by the names of *Rhode-Island*, *Salem* and *Sandwich*.

*Rhode-Island Quarter* is held on the 5th day before the 2d 6th day of the 1st month, at *Providence*. In the 4th month at *East-Greenwich*. In the 7th month at *Smithfield* upper meeting-house. And in the 10th month, at *Dartmouth*.—*Salem Quarter* is held at *Seabrook* (formerly, *Hampton*) on the 7th day before the 4th 1st day of the 1st month. At *Salem*, the 1st 6th day of the 6th month. At *Falmouth*, on the 7th day before the 4th 1st day in the 9th month. And at *Dover*, the 7th day before the 4th 1st day in the 10th month.—*Sandwich Quarter* is held at *Falmouth*, on the 2d 6th day in the 12th month. At *Sandwich*, the 6th day before the last 1st day in the 3d month. At *Nantucket*, the 3d day after the 4th 6th day in the 6th month. And at *Long-Plain*, the 7th day before the 2d 6th day in the 10th month.

## Of the Four Quarters of the Year.

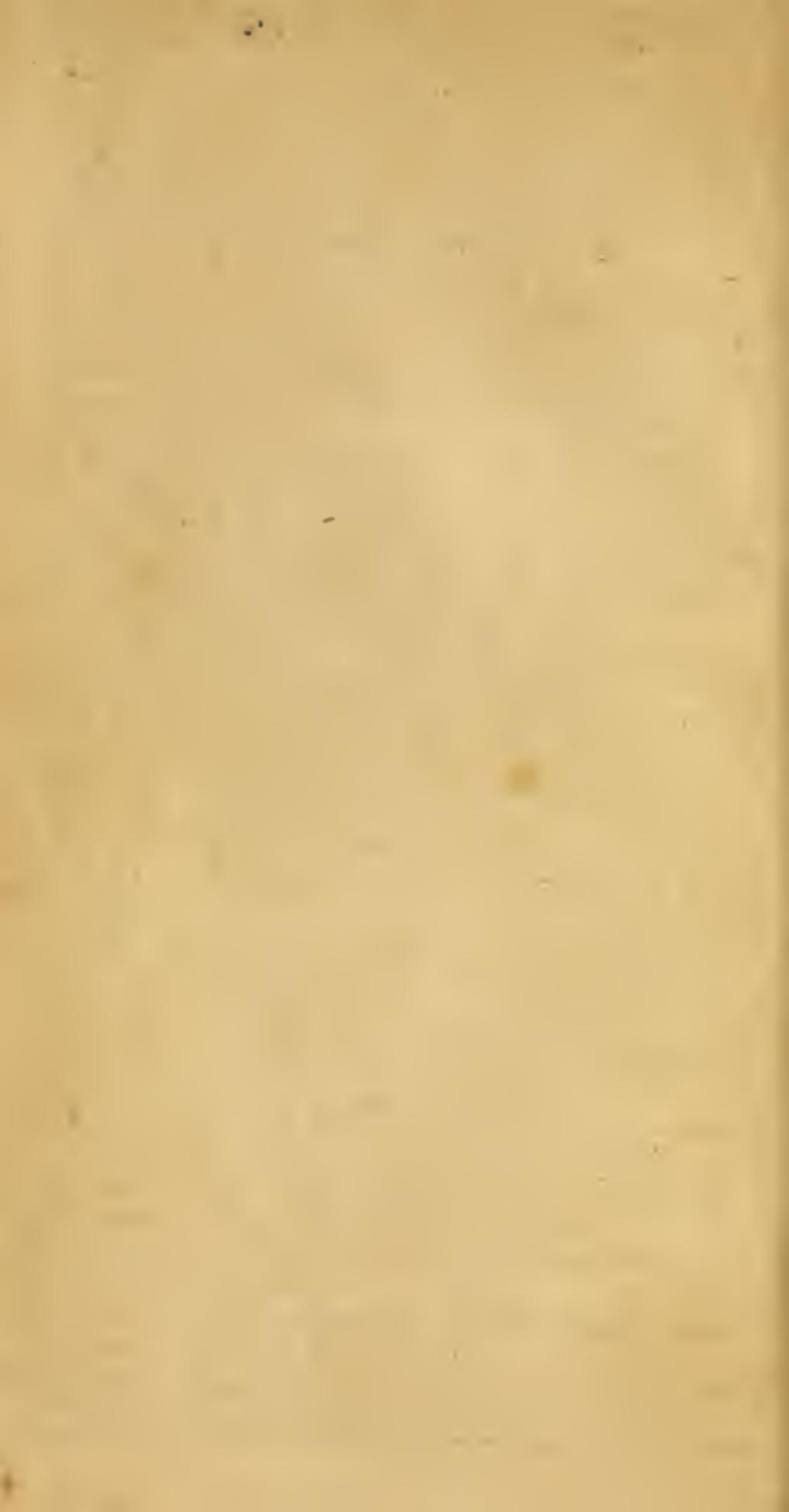
I. SPRING begins March 20th, when the Sun (○) enters *Abies* (♈) or the Ram.

II. Summer begins June 21st, when the Sun enters *Cancer* (♋) or the Crab.

III. Autumn begins September 22d, when the Sun enters *Libra* (♎) the Balance.

IV. Winter begins December 21st, when the Sun enters *Capricornus* (♑) or the Goat.









# JANUARY 1790, begins on Friday.

Full Moon 1st day 2 in the morning.

Last quarter 7th day 9 in the afternoon.

New Moon 15th day 3 in the morning.

First quarter 23d day 6 in the morning.

Full Moon 30th day 3 in the afternoon.

M	w	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☽ s.	r. ☾ s.	F. Sea.
1	6	Circumcision. Venus morning	7 32 5	D rise	11 35
2	7	(Star to the 18th of March.)	7 32 5	6 36	12 29
3	C	Expect snow or rain.	7 31 5	7 47	1 23
4	2	● Perigee.	7 31 5	9 0	2 17
5	3	C.C.P. Boston.	7 30 5	10 12	3 10
6	4	Epiphany or manifestation of	7 30 5	11 23	4 3
7	5	(Chr.-ist to the Gentiles.)	7 29 5	morn.	4 50
8	6	Cold weather.	7 28 5	0 33	5 46
9	7	Sun slow of clock, 7m. 21s.	7 27 5	1 42	6 36
10	C	First Sunday past Epiphany.	7 26 5	2 48	7 26
11	2	a spell of pleasant,	7 25 5	3 48	8 16
12	3	C.C.P. Hallowell.	7 25 5	4 47	9 6
13	4	but cold weather,	7 24 5	5 38	9 55
14	5	with good sledding.	7 23 5	6 25	10 44
15	6	Day's length 9h. 22m.	7 22 5	D sets	11 33
16	7	moderate for the season.	7 21 5	6 14	12 18
17	C	Second Sunday past Epiphany	7 20 5	7 25	1 2
18	1	Q. England's birth day kept.	7 19 5	8 24	1 46
19	3	● Apogee.	7 18 5	9 23	2 30
20	4	Cold, and probably snow,	7 17 5	10 22	3 14
21	5	after which,	7 16 5	11 21	3 58
22	6	more moderate,	7 15 5	morn.	4 42
23	7	and perhaps rain.	7 14 5	0 20	5 27
24	C	Third Sunday past Epiphany	7 13 5	1 18	6 16
25	2	Conversion St. Paul, he suffered martyr: d. anno 67.	7 12 5	2 15	7 5
26	3	(fered marty: d. anno 67.)	7 11 5	3 12	7 54
27	4	snow or rain.	7 10 5	4 7	8 43
28	5	Sun slow of clock 12m. 54s.	7 9 5	5 0	9 32
29	6	K. Denmark born, 1749.	7 8 5	5 48	10 20
30	7	K. Charles I. behead. 1649.	7 7 5	(rise	11 10
31	C	Septuagesima Sunday.	7 6 5	6 31	12 3

Charles, Edward, Lewis, Casimer Stuart, commonly call'd the young Pretender, assuming the title of King of Great Britain, died January 3d. 1788. AEt. 67.

# FEBRUARY 1790, begins on Monday.

Last quarter 6th day 6 in the morning.  
 New Moon 13th day 8 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 22d day 1 in the morning.

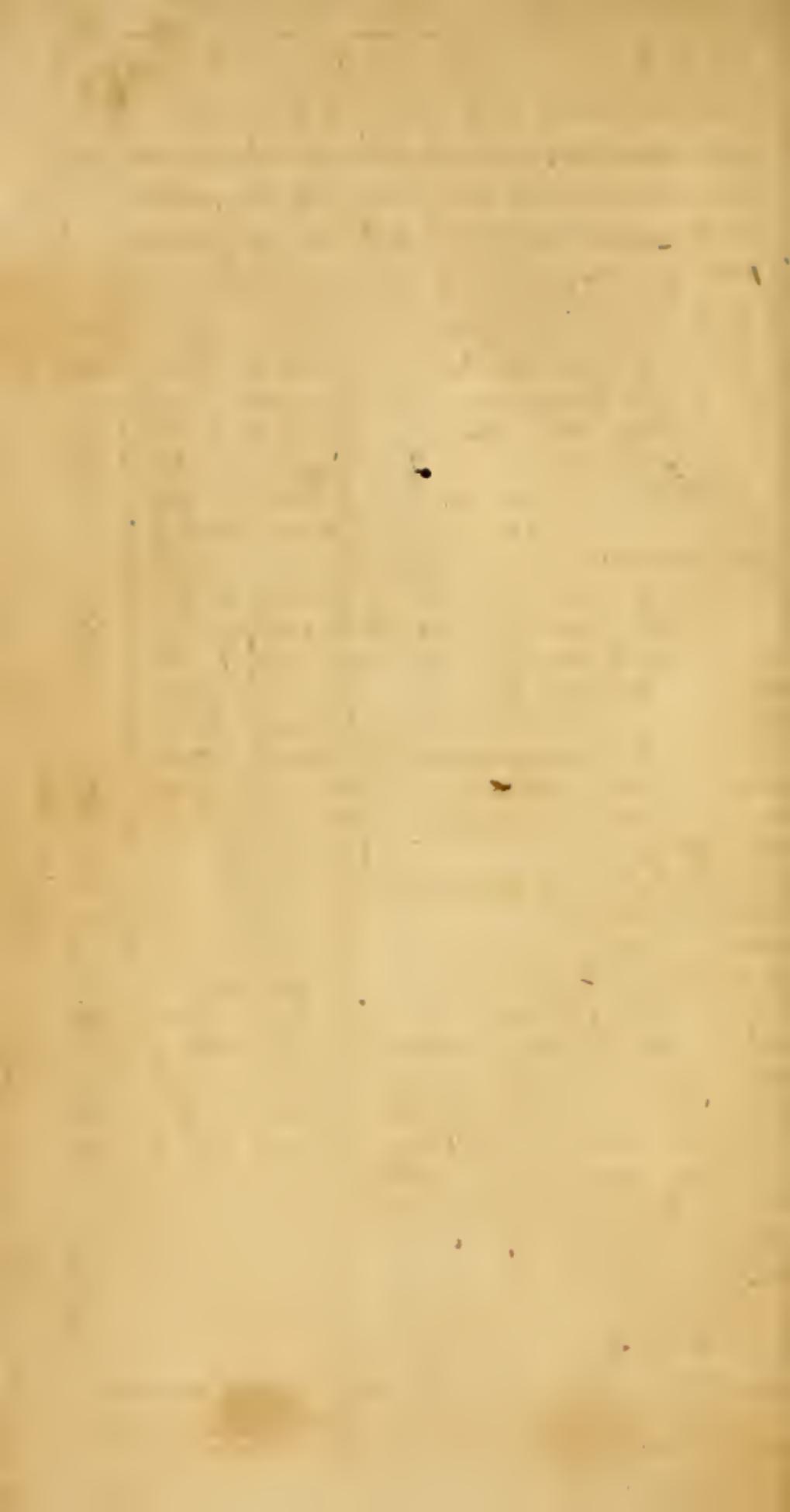
M	w	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F.Sea.
1	2	● Perigee. High Tides.	7	5 5	7	4 3	12 56
2	3	C.C.P. Lenox. Purification,	7	4 5	9	1	1 49
3	4	(or Candlemas day.)	7	3 5	10	16	2 44
4	5	Pleasant for the season.	7	2 5	11	27	3 38
5	6	7*'s set 1h. 47m.	7	1 5	morn.		4 32
6	7	Fed. Const. adopt. by Massa.	6	59 6	0	34	5 26
7	C	Sexagesima Sunday. (1788.	6	58 6	1	39	6 14
8	2	Sun slow of Clock 14m. 41s.	6	56 6	2	38	7 2
9	3	C.C.P. Springfield.	6	55 6	3	32	7 49
10	4	warm and probably rain.	6	54 6	4	18	8 33
11	5	Gen. Washington born, 1732.	6	52 6	4	59	9 25
12	6	Day's length 10h. 20m.	6	50 6	5	34	10 13
13	7	clear and cold.	6	49 6	D sets		11 0
14	C	Quinquagesima. Valentine.	6	48 6	6	11	11 44
15	2	● Apogee. small tides.	6	47 6	7	12	12 28
16	3	S. J. C. Boston. Shrove Tues.	6	46 6	8	10	1 12
17	4	Ash Wednesday, or 1st in Lent.	6	44 6	9	9	1 56
18	5	Warm winds, and	6	42 6	10	7	2 40
19	6	rain or snow.	6	40 6	11	5	3 24
20	7	Great Snow in Boston, 1717.	6	39 6	morn.		4 8
21	C	Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday	6	38 6	0	2	4 52
22	2	Cold, but good (in Lent.	6	37 6	0	59	5 36
23	3	weather for the season.	6	36 6	1	53	6 27
24	4	St. Matthias.	6	35 6	2	46	7 18
25	5	Sun slow of clock 13m. 26s.	6	34 6	3	36	8 9
26	6	Day's length 10h. 42m.	6	32 6	4	22	9 1
27	7	snow or rain,	6	30 6	5	3	9 53
28	C	then moderate.	6	29 6	5	41	10 42

The conspicuous Planet Venus (♀) will be our Evening Star from the beginning of the year to the 18th day of March, at 48 minutes after ten in the morning, when she will be in conjunction with the Sun; from thence she will be Morning Star to the end of the year.









# MARCH 1790, begins on Monday.

Full Moon 1<sup>st</sup> day 1 in the morning.

Last quarter 7<sup>th</sup> day 5 in the afternoon.

New Moon 15<sup>th</sup> day 2 in the afternoon.

First quarter 23<sup>d</sup> day 5 in the afternoon.

Full Moon 30<sup>th</sup> day 10 in the morning.

M	w	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	● s.	F. Sea.
1	2	St. David. ● Perigee.	6	28 6	(	rise	11 36
2	3	C.C.P. Edgartown.	6	27 6	7	55	12 34
3	4	Very high Tides.	6	26 6	9	11	1 33
4	5	A turbulent air,	6	25 6	10	23	2 31
5	6	Boston Massacre, 1770.	6	24 6	11	31	3 30
6	7	rain or snow.	6	22 6	morn.		4 29
7	C	Sun slow of clock 11m. 35f.	6	21 6	0	33	5 27
8	2	Day's length 11h. 28m.	6	20 6	1	28	6 10
9	3	C.C.P. Cambridge, Taunton.	6	19 6	2	20	6 53
10	4	windy weather,	6	18 6	3	3	7 36
11	5	and some signs of	6	17 6	3	40	8 11
12	6	more rain.	6	16 6	4	14	9 1
13	7	New Planet discovered, 1781.	6	13 6	4	42	9 43
14	C	windy and cold.	6	11 6	5	9	10 27
15	2	7 <sup>th</sup> set about midnight.	6	10 6	D	sets	11 9
16	3	● Apogee.	6	9 6	7	8	11 53
17	4	St. Patrick. Boston, eva. 1776	6	7 6	8	5	12 38
18	5	small tides.	6	5 6	9	4	1 23
19	6	windy and cold.	6	4 6	10	1	2 6
20	7	Day and Night equal.	6	2 6	10	57	2 50
21	C	brisk gales, and	5	59 7	11	52	3 34
22	2	probably snow or rain,	5	58 7	morn.		4 20
23	3	Sun slow of clock 6m. 44f.	5	57 7	0	45	5 4
24	4	then pleasant for some days.	5	56 7	1	34	5 58
25	5	Annunciation or Lady Day.	5	55 7	2	21	6 50
26	6	Day's length, 12h. 16m.	5	54 7	3	2	7 44
27	7	K. France 2d Son boin, 1785	5	53 7	3	40	8 37
28	C	Palm Sunday.	5	51 7	4	16	9 30
29	2	a turbulent air.	5	50 7	4	50	10 24
30	3	C.C.P. Worcester, Nantucket.	5	48 7	(	rise	11 18
31	4	● Perigee. high tides.	5	47 7	8	6	12 14

New Congress, agreeable to the Constitution adopted by eleven of the United States, met N. York Mar. 4, 1789.

APRIL 1790, begins on Thursday.

Last quarter 6th day 5 in the morning.  
 New Moon 14th day 9 in the morning.  
 First quarter 22d day 4 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 28th day 7 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. C.s.	r. C.s.	F.Sea.
1	5	April Fool Day. *	5 45 7	9 13	1 4
2	6	Good FRIDAY.	5 43 7	10 25	1 57
3	7	Expect foul weather.	5 42 7	11 27	2 50
4	C	EASTER Sunday. St. Ambrose	5 40 7	morn.	3 43
5	2	Governor, &c. voted for.	5 39 7	0 21	4 36
6	3	C.C.P. Ipswich, Barnstable,	5 38 7	1 8	5 28
7	4	somewhat windy.	5 37 7	1 49	6 13
8	5	Day's length 12h. 54m.	5 35 7	2 23	6 57
9	6	raw cold wind, and rain.	5 33 7	2 53	7 41
10	7		5 32 7	3 21	8 25
11	C	First Sunday past Easter.	5 30 7	3 46	9 9
12	2	Apgee.	5 28 7	4 12	9 53
13	3	S.J.C. Concord. C.C.P. York,	5 26 7	4 39	10 37
14	4	Middling tides. (Plymouth.	5 25 7	Dlets	11 21
15	5	Sun eclipsed, invisible.	5 24 7	8 3	12 6
16	6	Sun and clock near equal.	5 23 7	9 0	12 52
17	7	spring like weather.	5 22 7	9 55	1 38
18	C	Second Sunday past Easter.	5 21 7	10 47	2 24
19	2	sudden showers.	5 19 7	11 38	3 10
20	3	S.J.C. Worcester.	5 18 7	morn.	3 56
21	4	moderate,	5 17 7	0 25	4 42
22	5	pleasant weather.	5 16 7	1 7	5 30
23	6	St. George, patron England.	5 15 7	1 46	6 25
24	7	Sun fast of clock 2m. 3f.	5 14 7	2 20	7 20
25	C	Third Sunday past Easter.	5 13 7	2 48	8 15
26	2	(St. Mark, wrote Gospel 44.	5 12 7	3 25	9 10
27	3	S.J.C. Northampton.	5 10 7	4 0	10 5
28	4	Moon eclipsed, visible.	5 9 7	(rise	11 0
29	5	Perigee. High tides.	5 7 7	8 11	11 52
30	6	wind and rain.	5 6 7	9 17	12 34

\* In Europe the Cuckoos arrive about the 1st day of April, it is therefore call'd Fools Day : This bird is so foolish as not to have any exclusive nest ; hence married men whose wives are not exclusive, but common, are called Cuckold, Koekcek, or Cocu. Doug. Sum. v. ii. p. 211.





M A Y 1790, begins on Saturday.

Last quarter 5th day 7 in the afternoon.  
New Moon 13 h da, about midnight.  
First quarter 21st day about noon.  
Full Moon 28. h day 4 in the morning.

M.	w.	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F.	Sea.
1	7	S. Philip and St. James.	5	5 7	10	10	1	36
2	C	Fourth Sunday past Easter.	5	3 7	11	7	2	27
3	2	7*’s set 3h. 12 m.	5	2 7	11	51	3	18
4	3	pleasant weather.	5	1 7	morn.		4	9
5	4	Gen. Election Newport.	5	0 7	0	28	5	0
6	5	spring like weather.	4	59 8	1	1	5	44
7	6	thunder and rain.	4	58 8	1	28	6	28
8	7	sun fast of clock 3m. 50s.	4	56 8	1	55	7	12
9	C	Rogation Sunday.	4	55 8	2	21	7	56
10	2	K. France accession, 1774.	4	54 8	2	46	8	40
11	3	Apogee.	4	53 8	3	14	9	24
12	+	S.J.C. Barnstable.	4	51 8	3	34	10	8
13	5	Gen. Elect. Hartf. Ascension.	4	50 8	D sets		10	51
14	6	(Sun eclipsed, invisible.	4	49 8	7	53	11	39
15	7	Day’s length, 14h. 26m.	4	48 8	8	47	12	27
16	C	perhaps thunder and rain.	4	47 8	9	38	1	15
17	8	middle tides.	4	46 8	10	26	2	3
18	3	S. J.C. Plymouth.	4	4 8	11	10	2	51
19	4	England’s birth day kept.	4	44 8	11	49	3	39
20	5	(born in 1744)	4	43 8	morn.		4	27
21	6	spring like showers.	4	42 8	0	23	5	16
22	7	Day’s length 14h. 40m.	4	41 8	0	57	6	5
23	C	Whitsunday, or Pentecost.	4	40 8	1	28	7	3
24	2	Apogee.	4	39 8	2	0	7	56
25	3	C. C.P. Portland.	4	38 8	2	34	8	50
26	4	*Massa. Gen Court meet, &c	4	38 8	3	12	9	44
27	5	G’venor & Co. G. & declar.	4	37 8	3	56	10	39
28	6	warm and wintry.	4	36 8	D rse		11	32
29	7	sun fast of clock 3m. 9s.	4	35 8	8	54	12	22
30	8	Trinity Sunday	4	34 8	9	43	1	12
31	2	sirene and pleasant.	4	34 8	10	24	2	1

\*The first General Court of Massachusetts was held October 19, 1631, by the Freemen at Ta ge; the last, under the royal Charter, was dissolved by Gov. Gage, June 12, 1774.

JUNE 1790, begins on Tuesday.

Last quarter 4th day 11 in the mornning.  
 New Moon 12th day 1 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 19th day 5 in the afternoon.  
 Full Moon 26th day about noon.

M	w.	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F. Sea.
1	3	C.C.P. Pownalborough.	4	32 8	10	58	2 50
2	4	Gen. Elect. New Hampshire.	4	31 8	11	29	3 39
3	5	warm and pleasant.	4	31 8	11	56	4 28
4	6	K. Gr. Britain born 1738.	4	30 8	morn.		5 16
5	7	Sun fast of clock 1m. 57s.	4	30 8	0 22	6 2	
6	C	First Sunday past Trinity.	4	29 8	0 47	6 47	
7	2	Art. Election, the Comp. in-	4	29 8	1 14	7 32	
8	3	Apogee. (corporated 1638)	4	29 8	1 43	8 16	
9	4	warm and windy.	4	28 8	2 15	9 0	
10	5	Day's length 15h. 6m.	4	28 8	2 52	9 44	
11	6	St. Barnabas, apost.	4	27 8	3 34	10 29	
12	7	perhaps thunder.	4	27 8	D sets	11 12	
13	C	Second Sunday past Trinity.	4	27 8	8 20	12 2	
14	2	Sun and clock near together.	4	27 8	9 6	12 52	
15	3	S.J.C. Ipswich.	4	26 8	9 46	1 43	
16	4	expect rain.	4	26 8	10 24	2 34	
17	5	Bat. at Bunker Hill, 1775.	4	26 8	10 57	3 22	
18	6	good growing weather.*	4	26 8	11 27	4 13	
19	7	*'s rise 2h. 10m.	4	26 8	11 56	5 4	
20	C	Third Sunday past Trinity.	4	26 8	morn.	5 57	
21	2	Longest Day.	4	26 8	0 30	6 50	
22	3	S.J.C. York.	4	26 8	1 4	7 43	
23	4	Perigee.	4	26 8	1 44	8 36	
24	5	St. John-bapt. bo. A.M. 4000,	4	26 8	2 30	9 29	
25	6	(baptized Christ A.D. 28.	4	26 8	3 23	10 23	
26	7	Sun slow of clock 2m. 9s.	4	25 8	(rise	11 16	
27	C	Fourth Sunday past Trinity.	4	26 8	8 13	12 3	
28	2	Day's length 15h. 6m.	4	27 8	8 50	12 49	
29	3	S.J.C. Portland. St. Peter,	4	27 8	9 23	1 36	
30	4	(and St. Paul, apost.)	4	27 8	9 50	2 23	

\* Three hundred thousand bunches of Onions, weighing upon an average 3 and an half pounds, were raised in the Town of Barnstable in the year 1783.









# JULY 1790, begins on Thursday.

Last quarter 4th day 4 in the morning.  
 New Moon 12th day about midnight.  
 First quarter 18th day 10 in the afternoon.  
 Full Moon 25 day 10 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F. Sea.
1	5	pleasant weather,	4	28 8	10	19	3 10
2	6	Visitation Virgin Mary.	4	28 8	10	45	3 57
3	7	but somewhat dry.	4	28 8	11	10	4 45
4	C	Independence declar. 1775.*	4	29 8	11	39	5 31
5	2	Apogee.	4	29 8	morn.		6 16
6	3	S. J. C. Pownalb. CC. P. Boston	4	29 8	0	9	7 2
7	4	Sun slow of clock 4m. 14s.	4	30 8	0	43	7 49
8	5	warm winds, and	4	30 8	1	25	8 35
9	6	perhaps rain.	4	31 8	2	10	9 20
10	7	Day's length 14h. 6m.	4	31 8	3	2	10 6
11	C	Sixth Sunday past Trinity.	4	32 8	4	2	10 52
12	2	fair weather and warm.	4	32 8	sets		11 38
13	3	C. C. P. Salem.	4	34 8	8	19	12 30
14	4	dry weather.	4	34 8	8	53	1 23
15	5	*'s rise 12h. 17m.	4	35 8	9	28	2 16
15	6	middling tides.	4	36 8	9	59	3 9
17	7	Perigee.	4	37 8	10	28	4 2
18	C	Seventh Sunday past Trinity.	4	38 8	11	2	4 55
19	2	hot weather.	4	39 8	11	41	5 47
20	3	Margaret, patroness lying-in	4	40 8	morn.		6 39
21	4	Com. Cambridge. (women.)	4	41 8	0	23	7 30
22	5	Mary Magdalen.	4	42 8	1	12	8 21
23	6	heat and perhaps thunder.	4	43 8	2	6	9 12
24	7	Dog Days begin to-morrow.	4	44 8	3	5	10 3
25	C	Eighth past Trinity. St. James	4	45 8	rise		11 55
26	2	St. Anne, mother V. Mary.	4	46 8	7	20	11 39
27	3	Sun slow of clock 5m. 54s.	4	47 8	7	50	12 27
28	4	St. Joseph of Aramathea.	4	48 8	8	19	1 11
29	5	warm, and probably	4	49 8	8	45	1 56
30	6	thunder, rain or hail.	4	50 8	9	10	2 41
31	7	Day's length 14h. 20m.	4	51 8	9	39	3 26

\* An Oration is to be delivered in Boston, by a Vote of the Town, on this Anniversary.

# AUGUST 1790, begins on Sunday.

Last quarter 2d day 10 in the afternoon.  
 New Moon 10th day 10 in the morning.  
 First quarter 17th day 3 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 24th day 11 in the morning.

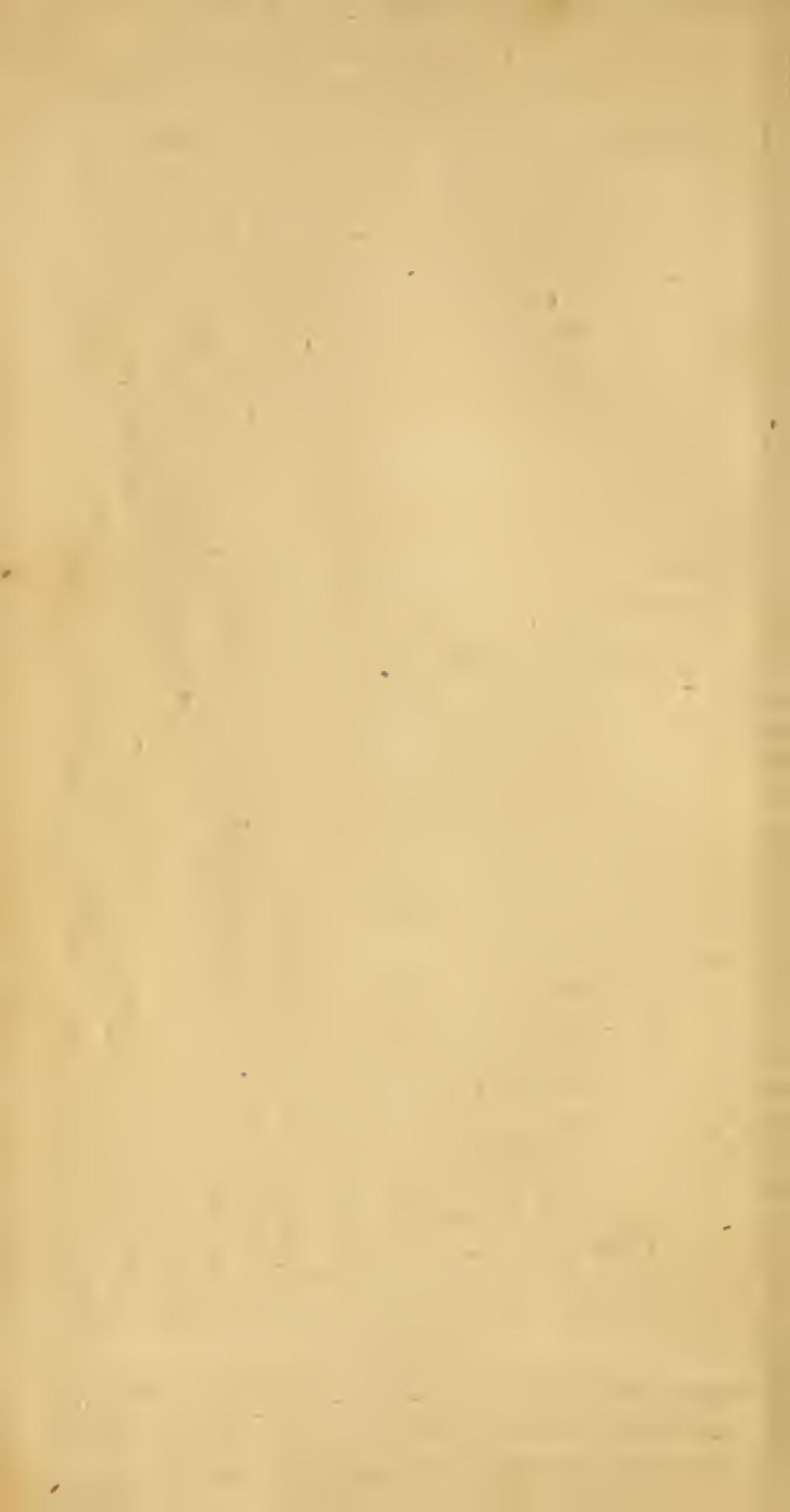
M.	W.	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	Ω.	r.	Ω.	F. Sea.
1	C	Ninth past Trinity. Lammas.	4	52	8	10	7
2	D	Apogee.	4	53	8	10	40
3		warm and pleasant.	4	54	8	11	17
4	4	small tides.	4	55	8	orn.	6
5	5	Song flow of clock 5m. 28s.	4	56	8	0	1
6	6	Transfiguration.	4	57	8	0	50
7	7	cool and windy.	4	58	8	1	45
8	C	Tenth Sunday past Trinity.	4	59	8	2	45
9	2	Day's length 14h. 2m.	5	0	7	3	51
10	3	St. Lawrence.	5	1	7	D sets	11
11	4	expect air with heat and thunder.	5	2	7	7	27
12	5	then fair and pleasant.	5	3	7	8	0
13	6	Stam Office de y. 1705.	5	4	7	8	32
14	7	Eleven: h past Trinity. Af.	5	5	7	9	6
15	8	Apogee. (sumption.)	5	6	7	9	44
16	9	full tides.	5	8	7	10	25
17	10	7* 6 o'clock 10h. 13m.	5	9	7	11	12
18	11	warm and dry.	5	10	7	morn.	6
19	12	St. Athanasius.	5	11	7	0	5
20	13	some showers about	5	12	7	1	7
21	14	Twelfth Sunday past Trinity.	5	13	7	2	12
22	15	this time.	5	14	7	3	50
23	16	St. Bartholomew.	5	15	7	4	6
24	17	Com. Dartmouth College.	5	17	7	(rise	10
25	18	some being cool.	5	19	7	6	28
26	19	Sun & ci. clk near together.	5	20	7	7	45
27	20	St. Augustin.	5	22	7	8	15
28	21	Thirteenth past Trinity.	5	24	7	8	15
29	22	(Apogee.	5	25	7	8	59
30	23	S. J.C. Boston. C.C.P. North.	5	27	7	9	43
31	24		5	28	7	10	27

\* Gov. Hutchinson's House was destroyed Aug. 26, 1765,  
 the amount of the damage was £. 3169, L. M. which  
 was reimbursed by Massachusetts Government.









SEPTEMBER 1790, begins on Wednesday

Last quarter 1st day 3 in the afternoon.  
 New Moon 8th day 7 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 15th day 10 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 23d day 2 in the morning.

M	w	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F. Sea.
1	4	Commencement Providence.	5	30 7	10	48	5 11
2	5	New Style took place, 1752.	5	31 7	11	39	6 2
3	6	a warm rain.	5	33 7	morn.		6 50
4	7	Dog Days end.	5	34 7	0	36	7 40
5	C	Fourteenth past Trinity.	5	35 7	1	39	8 31
6	2	Sun fast of clock 1m. 53s.	5	37 7	2	47	9 20
7	3	C.C.P. Worcester.	5	39 7	3	56	10 12
8	4	Commenc. New Haven.	5	40 7	D sets	11	1
9	5	(Nat. Vir. Mary.	5	41 7	6	36	11 56
10	6	● Perigee. high tides.	5	42 7	7	13	12 49
11	7	moderate and	5	43 7	7	50	1 44
12	C	Fifteenth past Trinity.	5	44 7	8	32	2 40
13	2	pleasant weather.	5	45 7	9	18	3 33
14	3	C.C.P. Concord, Taun. Lenox	5	47 7	10	10	4 27
15	4	(and Waldoborough.	5	49 7	11	6	5 20
16	5	7*'s rise 8h. 20m.	5	5 1	morn.	6	7
17	6	Fed. Conven. agreed on the	5	53 7	0	5	6 53
18	7	(new Constitution, 1787.	5	54	1	6	7 40
19	C	Sixteenth past Trinity.	5	55 7	2	9	8 29
20	2	pleasant weather continues.	5	56 7	3	10	9 15
21	3	L.C. Worcester. St. Matth.	5	58 7	4	12	10 2
22	4	K.Gr. Britain crown. 1761.	5	59 7	5	13	10 49
23	5	now expect a storm.	6	0 6	(rise	11	36
24	6	Day's length 1 h. 56m.	6	2 6	6	26	12 19
25	7	● Apogee. middling tides.	6	4 6	6	56	1 3
26	C	Seventeenth past Trinity.	6	5 6	7	30	1 46
27	2	Sun fast of clock 9m. 4s.	6	6 6	8	9	2 29
28	3	S.J.C. Spring. CCP. Newb.	6	8 6	8	52	3 13
29	4	Com New Jersey. St. Michael	6	10 6	9	40	3 57
30	5	Rev. Mr. Whitefield died 1770.	6	12 6	10	32	4 40
		(Abat. 56.)					

The annual *Dudleian Lecture* is held at the University in Cambridge the first Wednesday in September, in the afternoon, see page 98 of the Register.

OCTOBER 1790, begins on Friday.

Last quarter 1st day 7 in the morning.  
 New Moon 8th day 4 in the morning.  
 First quarter 14th day 8 in the afternoon.  
 Full Moon 22d day 8 in the afternoon.  
 Last quarter 30th day 9 in the afternoon.

N.	w	Remarkable Day, &c.	r.	○	s.	r.	○	s.	F. Sea.
1	6	Variable and unsettled weather.	6	13	6	11	37	5	25
2	7		6	15	6	morn.		6	17
3	C	Eighteenth past Trinity.	6	16	6	0	34	7	9
4	2	Sun fast of clock 11m. 21s.	5	17	6	1	43	8	2
5	3	S. J. C. Lenox. C.C.P. Nantuck.	6	19	6	2	53	8	53
6	4	Day's length 1 h. 22m.	6	21	6	4	7	9	46
7	5	Perigee, high tides.	6	23	6	5	23	10	39
8	6	Sun eclipsed, invisible.	6	24	6	D	seas	11	31
9	7	S. Dennis.	6	25	6	6	34	12	26
10	C	Nineteenth past Trinity.	6	26	6	7	19	1	21
11	2	cool mornings & evenings.	6	27	6	8	10	2	16
12	3	C.C.P. Bideford.	6	28	6	9	6	3	10
13	4	cold, dull, frosty weather.	6	29	6	10	5	4	4
14	5		6	30	6	11	9	4	58
15	6	windy and cool for the season.	6	31	6	morn.		5	44
16	7		6	32	6	0	10	6	30
17	C	Burgoyne surrendered, 1777.	6	33	6	1	13	7	15
18	2	St. Luke, wrote Gosp. in 55.	6	35	6	2	16	8	0
19	3	S. J. C. Taunton. Cornwallis	6	37	6	3	15	8	46
20	4	(and army taken, 1781.)	6	38	6	4	14	9	30
21	5	windy and perhaps rain.	6	39	6	5	12	10	15
22	6	Moon eclipsed, visible.	6	40	6	C	rise	11	0
23	7	Apogee, middling tides.	6	41	6	5	40	11	44
24	C	Twenty first past Trinity.	6	43	6	6	16	12	30
25	2	Crispin, patr. of Shoemakers.	6	44	6	6	56	1	14
26	3	S. J. C. Cambr. C.C.P. Tisbury	6	46	6	7	42	1	59
27	4	(and Portland,	6	47	6	8	33	2	43
28	5	St. Simon and St. Jude.	6	48	6	9	29	3	27
29	6	Sun fast of clock 16m. 25s.	6	50	6	10	28	4	12
30	7	pleasant for the season.	6	51	6	11	30	4	57
31	C	Twenty second past Trinity.	6	52	6	morn.		5	50

The 1st of October 1768, Lieut. Colonels Dalrymple and Carr landed their regiments (the 14th and 29th) at Boston, to enforce arbitrary Acts of the British Parliament.









# NOVEMBER 1790, begins on Monday.

New Moon 6th day 1 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 13th day 10 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 21st day 3 in the afternoon.  
 Last quarter 29th day 8 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	○ s.	r.	○ s.	F. Sea.
1	2	All Saints.	6	54 6	0	39	6 43
2	3	S.J.C.Salem. C.C.P.Barnst.	6	55 6	1	46	7 36
3	4	calm and serene weather	6	56 6	3	0	8 30
4	5	for some days.	6	58 6	4	13	9 24
5	6	Perigee, high tides.	6	59 6	5	30	10 19
6	7	Sun eclipsed, invisible.	7	0 5	D sets		11 13
7	C	Twenty third past Trinity.	7	1 5	5	56	12 6
8	2	Day's length 9h. 56m.	7	2 5	6	53	12 59
9	3	Luther born 1483, lived 63	7	4 5	7	52	1 50
10	4	foul weather may (years.	7	5 5	8	56	2 42
11	5	now be expected.	7	6 5	9	59	3 34
12	6	No very high tides	7	7 5	11	3	4 26
13	7	this month.	7	9 5	morn.		5 19
14	C	Twenty fourth past Trinity.	7	10 5	0	5	6 3
15	2	warm and wet.	7	11 5	1	6	6 45
16	3	Middling tides.	7	12 5	2	6	7 30
17	4	Sun fast of clock 15m. 25s.	7	13 5	3	5	8 14
18	5	Great Earthquake, 1755.	7	14 5	4	3	8 58
19	6	Apogee.	7	15 5	5	2	9 42
20	7	cloudy, dull weather.	7	16 5	5	58	10 26
21	C	Twenty fifth past Trinity.	7	17 5	C rise		11 9
22	2	cold, stormy, and	7	18 5	5	57	11 56
23	3	St. Clement.	7	19 5	6	26	12 42
24	4	wet, about this time.	7	20 5	7	20	1 27
25	5	St. Catherine, patr. Repemak.	7	20 5	8	19	2 13
26	6	Day's length. 9h. 16m.	7	21 5	9	20	2 59
27	7	Sun fast of clock 11m. 54s.	7	22 5	10	24	3 45
28	C	Advent Sunday.	7	23 5	11	28	4 34
29	2	snow or rain.	7	24 5	morn.		5 22
30	3	St. Andrew.	7	25 5	0	37	6 16

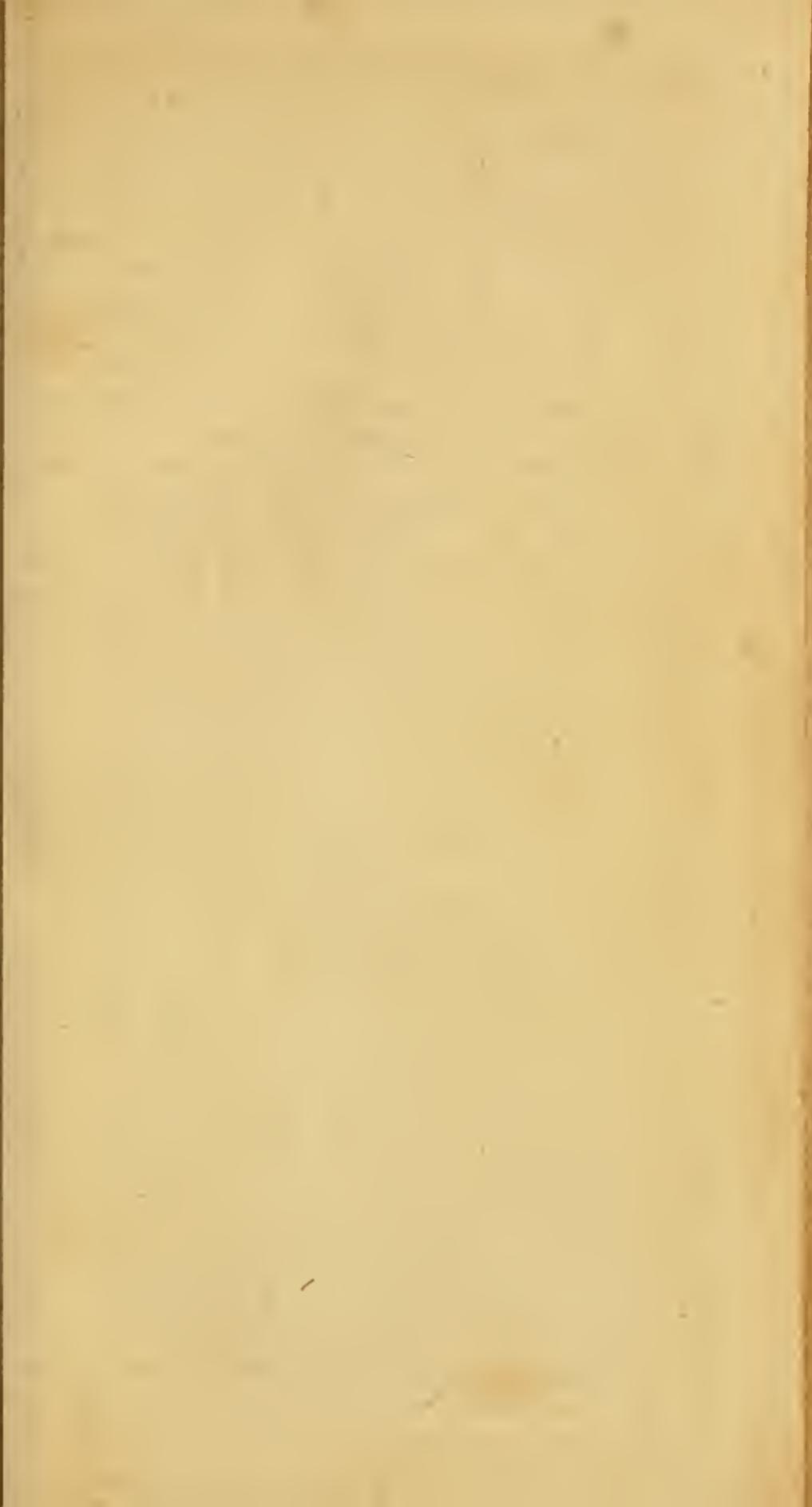
The Rev. Dr. Watts, author of the celebrated Psalms and Hymns, used in many of the American Churches, died in the year 1748.—A neat edition of which may be had of T. & J. Fleet in Boston.—Also of Tate & Brady's.

DECEMBER 1790, begins on Wednesday.

New Moon 6th day about midnight.  
 First quarter 13th day 4 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 21st day 9 in the morning.  
 Last quarter 28th day 6 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c	r. ♂ s.	r. ♀ s.	F. Sea.
1	4	Cold weather.	7 25 5	1 46	7 9
2	5	Tobacco first brought into	7 26 5	2 58	8 3
3	6	England in the year 1585.	7 27 5	4 12	8 57
4	7	Perigee.	7 27 5	5 24	9 51
5	C	Second Sunday in Advent.	7 28 5	6 32	10 46
6	2	High tides.	7 28 5	7 sets	11 39
7	3	cloudy weather.	7 29 5	6 26	12 30
8	4	Conception of Virgin Mary.	7 29 5	7 30	1 21
9	5	Sun fast of clock 7m: 7s.	7 30 5	8 37	2 20
10	6	moderate for the season.	7 30 5	9 40	3 2
11	7	Day's length 8h. 56m.	7 31 5	10 46	3 50
12	C	Third Sunday in Advent.	7 31 5	11 47	4 41
13	2	windy and rain.	7 32 5	morn.	5 30
14	3	moderate weather	7 32 5	0 46	6 16
15	4	for the season.	7 33 5	1 44	6 59
16	5	Tea destr. in Boston, 1773. *	7 33 5	2 43	7 42
17	6	Apogee.	7 33 5	3 39	8 26
18	7	prepare for cold.	7 34 5	4 36	9 10
19	C	Fourth Sunday in Advent.	7 34 5	5 30	9 53
20	2	stormy weather.	7 34 5	6 22	10 37
21	3	St. Thomas, apost.	7 34 5	7 rise	11 21
22	4	shortest Day, 8h. 52m.	7 34 5	8 59	12 9
23	5	Sun and clock together.	7 34 5	9 1	12 59
24	6	windy and cold.	7 34 5	8 3	1 47
25	7	Christmas, or CHRIST born.	7 34 5	9 8	2 36
26	C	St. Stephen, protomart.	7 34 5	10 16	3 25
27	2	St. John, evan. & mart.	7 34	11 23	4 14
28	3	Innocents, or the Day Herod	7 34 5	morn,	5 3
29	4	order'd the Children slain.	7 33 5	0 31	5 56
30	5	cold weather	7 33 5	1 40	6 49
31	6	ends the Year.	7 33 5	2 51	7 42

\* 342 Chests of Tea, the property of the East India company, were destroy'd by a number of persons in disguise, after the Town had taken every measure in their power to have it returned.





ROADS from BOSTON to the Southward and  
Eastward, with the Names of the Innholders.

I.) To Plymouth and  
Cape Cod.

Dorchester,	Kent	4
Milton,	Glover	2
ditto	Feirce	1
Praintree,	Bracket	2
ditto,	Salsbury	2
Veymouth,	Arnold	1
ditto,	Rice	3
Lingham,	Cushing	3
cituate,	Collamore	4
lanover,	Wales	5
Pembroke;	Baker	4
Lingston,	Torrey	6
Ylmouth,	Bartlet & Witherell	4
ditto,	Cornith	6
ditto,	Ellis	5
	Freeman	
Sandwich,	Newcomb	7
	Fessenden	
Curnstable,	Chipman	8
itto,	Loring, Crocker & Phinny	4
itto,	Bacon	1
armouth,	Tharcher & Bassett	4
Warewick,	Silk	7
itto,	Snow	1
Ashbam,	Batey	6
Wellfleet,	Collins & Lombard	12
Uruo,	Knowles	7
Htch,	Stevens	1
Rowne	Mayo & Nickerson	7

miles 117

(II.) Western post road  
to Philadelphia:

Watertown,	Wilmington	8
Waltham,	Weston	3
Weston,	Fagg	5
East Sudbury,	Baldwin	3
West Sudbury,	Howe	6
Marlborough,	Howe	4
ditto,	Williams	2
Northborough,	Martyn	5
Sherburne,	Farrar	5
Worcester,	Pease	8
ditto, Stowers & Mower	1	
Leicester,	Swan	7
Spencer,	Jenks	5
Brockfield,	Reed	6
ditto,	Hitchcock	4
Western,	Dwight	4
Palmer,	Scott	11
Westerabem,	Slkes	5
Springfield, Plain,	Chapin	5
Springfield, Parke	rs	5
West Springfield,	Ellis	5
Suffield,	Hancock	5
Windsor,	Pocket	8
ditto,	Eliworth	3
ditto,	Mather	1
Hartford,	Bull	6
Wearthersfield,	Wright	4
ditto,	Griswold	3
Middletown,	Bigelow	8
Durham,	Kenifield	6
Wallingford,	Carrington	8
North Haven,	Ives	6
New Haven	Smith,	
Brown, Atwater,		
Miles, & Baers,		7

Milford,	Clarke	10	Ashford,	Spring	7	
Stafford Ferry,	Gillet	3	ditto,	Perkins	3	
Stratford,	Blackledge	2	ditto,	Clark	2	
Fairfield,	Penfield	10	Willington,	Utley	4	
Green Farms,	Passell	8	Manfield,	Dunham	4	
Norwalk,	Wentworth	6	Cowentry,	Kimball	6	
Stamford,	Webb	9	Bolton,	Howard	2	
Horseneck,	Knapp	6	E. Hartford,	Woodbridge	4	
Rye,	Haviland	6	ditto,	Orcut	4	
Maroneck,	Horton	4	ditto,	Little	5	
New Rochel,	Williams	4	Over the River, to			
East Chester,	Gyon	4	Hartford,	Bull	1	
Kingsbridge,	Hyot	5	Weathersfield,	Wright	4	
Harlem,	Hasley	5	Berlin,	Riley	9	
New-York,	Beckman	9	Meriden,	Robinson	6	
Newark,	Kenny	10	Walingsford,	Hull	7	
Elizabethb Town,	Graham	6	North Haven,	Clark	5	
Woodbridge,	Jackson	10	N. Haven,	Smith, Brown	8	
Brunswick,	Drake	10	Farmington,	Wadsworth	10	
Ten miles run,	Jones	10	Southington,	Lewis	9	
Princeton,	Beekman	8	Waterbury,	Judd	9	
Trenton,	Vanderift	12	Southbury,	Hemmans	10	
Bristol,	McElroy	10	Newtown,	Chandler	9	
Penny Peck,	Holmes	10	Danbury,	Clark	10	
Frankfort,	Martin	5	Oblong,	Vantassall	9	
Phila delph ia,		5	Fredericksburg,	Paterson	9	
(III.) Middle road to Hartford, New Haven, Fish-Kills, and Philadelphia.						
From Boston State House to Roxbury,	Whiting	8	Hopewell,	Storms	11	
Dedham,	Ames	3	Fish-Kills,	Boerums	6	
ditto,	Colburn	3	North River,		5	
Medfield,	Clarke	6	Chester,		17	
Medway,	Richardson	5	Col. Hawthorn's,		10	
Bellingham	Smith	6	Wallen's,		13	
Mendon,	Amadon		Snider's,		8	
	and Hill	6	Pettit's,		8	
Uxbridge,	Taft	6	Wire's,		6	
Douglas,	Whipple	5	Hackett's-Town,		6	
Thompson,	Jacobs	7	Miller's,		7	
ditto,	Nichols	2	Johnson's-Mills,		7	
Pomfret,	Grosvenor	7	Euskirk's,		6	
			Quaker's-Town,		6	
			Howell's-Ferry,		14	
			Bennett's-Tavern,		7	
			Philadelphia,		27	

(IV.) Road to Taunton  
and Swanzy.

Dorchester,	Kent	4
Milton,	Glover	3
Ditto,	Bent	3
Stoughton,	Doty	2
Ditto,	May	3
Saxon,	Noyes	4
Easton,	Howard	8
Norton,	Babbit	6
Taunton,	Crocker	8
Dighton,	Whitmarsh	6
Swanzey,	Freebairn	4

(V.) Road to Newport.

Roxbury,	Whiting	8
Dedham, Ames or Gay		3
ditto,	Ellis	3
Walpole,	Downe	5
ditto,	Hadden	2
Wrentham,	Maan	6
ditto,	Draper	5
Attleborough, Dagget		4
[Thence to Providence 9]		
Over Seconck Plain to		
Rebooth,	Dagget	8
Warren,	Burr	9
Bristol,	Wardwell	4
Ferry-house,	Pierce	2
Portsmouth,	Stranger	3
Newport,	Leighton or Townsend	9

(VI.) To Martba's Vineyard.

Sandwich,	Freeman & Fessenden	60
Falmouth,	Fish	10
Falmouth Town,	Bourn	8
Wood's-Hole,	Hatch	4
Over Ferry to Vineyard		9

miles 91

(VII.) To Norwich and  
New-London.

Attleborough,	Dagget	36
(see Road No. V.)		
Providence	Olney, Gordong	
Johnson,	Sheldon	3
—,	Fiske	5
Scituate,	Angel	4
—,	Taylor	6
Coventry,	Knox	4
Volentown,	Dorance	4
Plainfield,	Eaton	4
Newent,	Burnham	8
Norwich, Lord & Lathrop	7	
Mobegan,	Houghton	7
NewLondon, { Douglass, Belden, Corkins, Minot, 7		

(VIII.) Post Road to New-  
bury Port & Casco Bay.  
[Over Charles River Bridge]

Medford,	Bradshaw	5
Malden,	Hill	2
ditto,	Wait	2
Lynn,	Newell	4
[Over Winnisimmet-Ferry to Newell's, is only 7]		
Danvers	Goodhue	7
Salem, Robinson & Webb	2	

[To go the upper Road,  
from Goodhue's, Danvers, to  
Leach's, 2 miles, Putnam's, 2,  
thence to Wenham, Porter's,  
4 miles.]

Salem Bridge to Beverly,	
Leach and Gutteridge,	
Wenham,	Porter
Ipswich Hamlet,	Adams
Ipswich,	Treadwell or Homans
Rowley,	Payson

Newbury,	Putnam	7	Berwick,	Lord	6
Newbury-Port,	Davenport		ditto,	Tompson	2
and Merrill	1		ditto,	Hays	2
Salisbury Ferry,	Pike.		Wells,	Littlefield	7
Salisbury,	Noyes	4	ditto,	Clark	4
Hampton-Falls,	Sanborn,		Kennebunk,	Patten	7
and Wells,	1		Saco, Hooper & Bradstreet	7	
Hampton,	Leavitt	3		Saco Bridge Springs.	
North-Hampton,	Leavit	4	Pepperellboro',	Bradbury	4
Greenland,	Robinson and		Scarborough,	Millikin	2
	Sanborn	5	ditto,	Cutler	2
Portsmouth,	Stavers, Simes,		ditto,	March	3
Greenleaf,	& Coffee House		Stroudwater,	Broad,	5
Tavern,	Brewster	5	Portland,	Motley, Stevens	
Kittery,	Peirce	3		and Greelee	4
York,	Emerson, & Preble	6	New Casco,	Bucknam	7
Welles,	Maxwell	10	North Yarmouth,	Loring	6
Kennebunk,	Kimball	10	ditto,	Mitchell	3
Arunet,	Patten	2	ditto;	Frost	6
Biddeford,	Hooper	9	Brunswick,	Stone	10
Pepperellboro',	Bradbury	3	ditto,	Curtis	5
Scarborough,	Milliken	7	Hearndell's Ferry,		9
Falmouth,	Skillet	7	Wiscasset point,	Wickers	12
Portland,	Wait, and		Newcastle Ferry,	Huges	5
	Chadwick	5	ditto,	Barker	5
(IX.)	Upper Road to		Waldeboroug,	Vinal	12
Casco-Bay,	&c. eastward.		ditto,	Lamson	2
Medford,	Blanchard	4	Thomaston,	Peckard	9
Woburn,	Wyman	3	Camden,	Grigors	6
ditto,	Kindall or Fowle	3	ditto,	Minot	7
Wilmington,	Dean	3	Duck Trap,	McClanlen	6
ditto,	Blanchard	3	Belfast,	Mitchell	12
Andover,	Abbot	4	Penobscot Fort,		16
[To Blunt's, on the East			The Ferry,		1
road to the Academy, &c.]			Road to Dartmouth College.		
Andover,	Adams	16	No. Four,	Hastings	105
Haverhill,	Harrod	7	Clairmount,	Ashley	6
Plaistow,	Sawyer	5	ditto,	Cook	4
Kingston,	Blake & Calef	6	Cornish,	Chase	5
Exeter,	Gidden & Folsom	6	Plainfield,	Safford	7
Stratham,	Folsom	5	Lebanon,	Hall	6
Newmarket,	Folsom	4	Dartmouth-Col. Stores		4
Durham.	Gage	5			
Dover,	Gage & Shannon.	6			

# FLEETS MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER, &c.

\* \* \* \* \*

The United States of North America, being now become an Independent Nation, the following concise Sketch of the Discovery, Settlement, &c. of each of them, is thought necessary to precede the general Arrangement of the Executive and Legislative Branches of the Federal Government, at their first Establishment in 1789.—The Constitution, or Frame Government, may be seen at the beginning of last Year's Register.

## *DISCOVERY of NORTH AMERICA.*

**A**LTHO' Columbus was the first discoverer of America and ought to have had the honor of giving it his name, yet one Americus Vesputius, a native of Florence, who made a voyage thither some years after Columbus, gave name to this vast continent. Columbus confined his discoveries chiefly to the West India islands, the gulph of Mexico, and the southern continent.

Some years after Columbus's first voyage. No. America was explored by Sebastian Cabot, from England, in 1497, who obtained a commission from Henry seventh, for discovering, settling, and possessing heathen countries. The first land he made was Nova Scotia.

Sir Humphry Gilbert took possession of Newfoundland and St. Lawrence in 1583, and began the fishing trade.

The first settlement of Canada was made by Monsieur du Mont, a Frenchman, in 1606. Quebec was taken in 1629 by some Englishmen adventurers; but was resigned again to the French by treaty, in 1632, and continued in their possession till it was taken by the English, under the command of General Wolfe, in 1758.

Before the settlement of Virginia or New York, Capt. Gosnold had, in 1602, explored Piscataqua river, the eastern shore of New England ; likewise discovered and gave name to Elizabeth's islands and Martha's Vineyard.

When King James, in 1606, divided Virginia, by his letters patent, the territory between the 38th and 45th degrees of latitude, was called North Virginia.

Several years afterwards, viz. in 1620, he incorporated a number of persons by the name of the ' Council established at Plymouth.' To this Company he made an absolute grant of all the lands in America, between the 40th and 48th degrees of north latitude, throughout the main land, from sea to sea ; excepting only such lands as were at that time actually possessed by some other christian prince or state.

### Of MASSACHUSETTS.

THE same year [1620] in which this grant was made, a number of persons, called Puritans, who had experienced great severities from the intolerant spirit of K. James and archbishop Laud, sought a retreat in the wilds of America. They, to the number of 101, arrived in the month of November, and seated themselves at Plymouth, in Massachusetts Bay. Here they suffered all the inconveniences of cold, hunger, poverty and sickness. Many of them died during the winter ; but the free enjoyment of their religion, reconciled the survivors to their new situation. They bore their hardships with unexampled patience ; and, by their industry, soon procured a comfortable subsistence.

Within eight years from the first planting of Plymouth, the colony had become respectable, by new emigrations from England. They proceeded to enlarge their settlements ; in 1628 Salem was built, Charleston in 1629, and Boston in 1630. These settlements were made in consequence of a grant from the Plymouth company to Henry Roswell, Sir John Young, and others, of all that part of New England which lies between a line drawn three miles north of Merrimack river, and another three miles south of Charles's river, from the Atlantic to the South Sea. These were the ancient limits of Massachusetts-bay.

Massachusetts is 450 miles in length, and about 160 in breadth, and by an enumeration taken in 1787, contained upwards of 360,000 inhabitants.

Since the tranquility of this Commonwealth is restored, by the suppression of the insurrection in 1726, the whole body of the people appear solicitous for the blessings of peace and good government, being decidedly in favor of the new Constitution. Their great objects of commerce are Agriculture, Manufactures, and the Fisheries. Fabrications of Cotton, coarse Woolens, Linens, Duck, Iron, Glass, Wood, &c. are also prosecuting with great success, by which their imports are diminishing, and exports increasing, so that they are fast advancing to that rank and importance which their extent of territory, resources, and the genius and enterprize of their citizens entitle them to.

The following are the Names of the Governors of Plymouth Colony, from the first settlement thereof to its junction with Massachusetts in 1692, except the interruption by Sir Edmund Andros, who arrived in 1686 with a large commission from K. James II. which comprehended the governments of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Island, &c.

J hn Carver,	Thomas Prince,
William Bradford,	Josiah Winslow,
Edward Winslow,	Thomas Hockley.

Sir Edmund Andros continued Governor three years, till the revolution under King William; being then dismissed from his government, each Colony resumed their former powers, and Mr. Hockley was again annually elected Governor till the arrival of Sir William Phips with the new Charter in 1692, so that during the space of 71 years from their first landing, they had no more than six persons for Governors.—Carver died the first year.

The following are the Names of the *Massachusetts* Governors and Deputy Governors, elected by the people under their first Charter at different periods.—The figures shew the number of years each governed.

Governors from 1628 to 1686

Matthew Cradock, 1
John Winthrop, 13
Thomas Dudley, 3
John Haynes, 1
Sir Henry Vane, 1
Richard Bellingham, 10
John Endicott, 16
John Leverett, 6
Simon Bradstreet, 11

Deputy Governors.

Thomas Goffe, 1
Thomas Dudley, 16
Roger Ludlow, 1
Richard Bellingham, 22
John Winthrop, 3
John Endicott, 4
Francis Willoughby, 6
John Leverett, 2
Samuel Symonds, 6
Thomas Danforth, 11

List of Governors and Lieutenant Governors, appointed by the British Kings under the second Charter.

*Governors.*

- 1692, Sir William Phips,
- 1699, Earl of Bellamont,
- 1702, Joseph Dudley,
- 1716, Samuel Shute,
- 1728, William Burnet,
- 1730, Jonathan Belcher,
- 1740, William Shirley,
- 1757, Thomas Pownal,
- 1760, Sir Francis Bernard,
- 1770, Thomas Hutchinson,
- 1774, Thomas Gage.

*Lieutenant Governors.*

- 1692, William Stoughton,
- 1702, Thomas Povey,
- 1711, William Toller,
- 1716, William Dummer,
- 1730, William Toller,
- 1732, Spencer Phips,
- 1758, Thomas Hutchinson,
- 1770, Andrew Oliver,
- 1774, Thomas Oliver.

Upon the breaking out of the war between Great Britain and the Colonies, in Gage's administration, a Provincial Congress assumed the reins of government, and held them till July 1775, when the form of the old government was restored, and the Council came into administration, and continued till the new Constitution took place in 1780, from which time the Governors are annually chosen by the people.

*Governors.*

- 1780, John Hancock,
- 1781, John Hancock,
- 1782, John Hancock,
- 1783, John Hancock,
- 1784, John Hancock,
- \*1785, James Bowdoin,
- 1786, James Bowdoin,
- 1787, John Hancock,
- 1788, John Hancock,
- 1789, John Hancock,

*Lieutenant Governors.*

- \*1780, Thomas Cushing,
- 1781, Thomas Cushing,
- 1782, Thomas Cushing,
- 1783, Thomas Cushing,
- 1784, Thomas Cushing,
- 1785, Thomas Cushing,
- 1786, Thomas Cushing,
- 1787, Thomas Cushing,
- \*1788, Benjamin Lincoln,
- 1789, Samuel Adams.

\* The election those years was settled by the Legislature, there not being a majority in the choice by the People.

## NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

SOON after the settlement of Plymouth, in Massachusetts, in the year 1621, Capt. John Mason, obtained from the council of Plymouth a grant of land from the river Naumkeag, now Salem, sound Cape Ann, to Merrimack river, and from the sea to the heads of those rivers, with the islands lying within three miles of the coast.

The next year another grant was made to Mason and Sir Ferdinand Gorges, jointly, of the whole territory, from Merrimack to Sagadahock river, and from the ocean to the lakes and river of Canada. Under the authority of this grant, a settlement was made in 1623 near the mouth of Piscataqua river, about a mile from Portsmouth, the present capital of New-Hampshire. Six years afterward a purchase was made of the natives, who gave a deed of the tract of land, lying between the Merrimack and Piscataqua rivers. The same year, viz. 1629, Mason procured a new patent of the council of Plymouth of the lands between the same rivers; which patent covered the Indian purchase. This district is called New-Hampshire.

Some years after the settlement of Piscataqua, New-Hampshire was, in 1641, by agreement, united to the government of Massachusetts. It continued under this jurisdiction, till the heirs of John Mason set up his claim to it, and procured a confirmation of his title. It was then separated from Massachusetts, and erected into a distinct government. The heirs of Mason, in 1679 sold their title to the lands in New-Hampshire to Samuel Allen, a merchant of London, for £. 750. This, in 1691, produced new controversies concerning the property of the lands which embroiled the province for many years.

The inhabitants about this time suffered extremely by the cruelty of the savages; their towns being frequently surprized in the night; the houses plundered and burnt; the men killed and scalped; and the women and children either killed or led captives into the wilderness. The first settlers in other parts of New-England were also greatly harassed by the Indians at different times.

The Plymouth company resigned their grant to the King; but this resignation did not materially affect the patentees under them; as the several grants to companies and individuals, were mostly confirmed at some subsequent period by charters from the Crown.

New-Hampshire is about 180 miles in length and 60 in breadth, the shape of which resembles a fan, when open, Connecticut river being the curve, the southern line the shortest, and the eastern line the longest side. It contained, by an enumeration in 1787, 102,000 inhabitants, and is attached to the federal Government, and no doubt will reap essential benefits which will result from the opera-

tion of equal commercial regulations under the new Constitution. Their principal trade is to the West Indies and Europe; to the former they export all the various kinds of lumber, horses, cattle, salt provisions, dried fish, &c. to the latter, masts, yards, and spars, and materials for ship building.

There are now no Indians in this State; the scattered remains of former tribes retired to Canada many years since.

There is no characteristical difference between the inhabitants of this and the other N. England states. The ancient settlers were emigrants from England. Their posterity, mixed with emigrants from Massachusetts, fill the lower and middle towns. Emigrants from Connecticut compose the largest part of the inhabitants of the western towns, adjoining Connecticut river.

#### List of Governors, Lieutenant Governors, and Presidents of New Hampshire, appointed by the King.

John Cutts, President, 1680. He died in 1681.

Richard Waldron, President, 1681, superseded by.

Edward Cranfield, Lieut. Governor, 1682.

Walter Barefoote, Dep. Governor, 1685, superseded by Joseph Dudley, President of New England, 1686.

Sir Edmund Andros, Governor of New England, 1686.

He was deposed in 1689, the People then put themselves under Massachusetts till 1692, when John Usher was appointed Lieut. Governor, under Allen, then in England. He was superseded by

William Partridge, Lieut. Governor, 1697, superseded by Samuel Allen, Governor, 1698, superseded by

Richard Earl of Bellamont, Governor of New-York, Massachusetts, and New-Hampshire, 1699.—

William Partridge acted as Lieut. Gov. under him.

The Earl died in 1701, and was succeeded by

Joseph Dudley, Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp. 1702.

John Usher was re-appointed Lieut. Governor the same year, and continued till superseded by

George Vaughan, Lieut. Governor, 1715.

Samuel Shute, Governor of Massa. & New. Hamp. 1716.

He was removed in 1723, and John Wentworth was appointed Lieutenant Governor under him in

1717, who continued Commander in Chief till

William Burnet, Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp. 1728.

He died in 1729, when Wentworth commanded till Jonathan Belcher, Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp. 1730.  
 David Dunbar, Lieut. Governor under Belcher, 1730.  
 After Belcher's removal, succeeded Benning Wentworth, Governor of N. Hamp. 1742.  
 John Temple, Lieut. Governor, 1762.  
 John Wentworth, Governor, 1767, who continued till the Revolution in 1775.

*After the Revolution, to 1790.*

Meshech Weare,  
 John Langdon,  
 John Sullivan,

} Presidents.

## CONNECTICUT.

IN the year 1631, Robert earl of Warwick, president of the council of Plymouth, granted to lord Say and Seal, to lord Brook and others, a tract of land extending from Narraganset river, 40 leagues on the sea coast ; and thence through the main land, from the Western Ocean to the South Sea. This was the first grant to Connecticut. Smaller grants, from the first patentees, were afterwards made to particular people ; in consequence of which many settlements were made.

New-Haven and Connecticut were separate governments till the reign of Charles the second ; when by agreement they were both incorporated, by the name of 'the Governor and Company of Connecticut.' The charter by which they were united still continues to be the basis of their government.

The trade of Connecticut is principally to the West India islands, and is carried on in vessels from 60 to 150 tons. The exports consist of horses, mules, oxen, staves, hoops, pine boards, oak plank, corn, beef, pork, &c. They also have a considerable number of coasting vessels employed in carrying the produce of the state to other states, consisting of wheat, rye, corn, oats, butter, cheese, cyder, flax, hemp, &c. The soil is well calculated for pasture and mowing.

Connecticut is 82 miles in length, and 57 in breadth, and contains upwards of 200,000 inhabitants. They enjoy a fertile soil, and are truly republican, pursuing their interest in promoting manufactures, commerce, agriculture, and the sciences.

Connecticut has been highly distinguished by its having a succession of Governors, eminent both for their religious and political accomplishments. The following is a list of their venerable names.

Governors for the Colony of *New-Haven*.

1639, Theophilus Eaton	1662, William Leet, who
1659, Francis Newman	continued till 1665.

In 1665, the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut united, and governor Winthrop was chosen governor.

List of Governors of Connecticut, elected from 1639.

John Haynes	John Webster
Edward Hopkins	John Winthrop
John Haynes	Thomas Wells
George Wyllis	John Winthrop
John Haynes	William Leet
Edward Hopkins	Robert Treat
John Haynes	John Winthrop
Edward Hopkins	Guildon Saltonstall
John Haynes	John Talcott
Edward Hopkins	Jonathan Law
John Haynes	Roger Wolcott
Edward Hopkins	Thomas Fitch
John Haynes	William Pitkin
Edward Hopkins	Jonathan Trumbull
John Haynes	Matthew Griswold
Edward Hopkins	Samuel Huntington
Thomas Wells	

## NEW-YORK.

Captain Henry Hudson, in the year 1608, in his second voyage in search of a north west passage to the East Indies, discovered the river which takes his name. The Dutch soon after established a small factory at New York, and another at Albany. They kept possession about 50 years, when, upon the breaking out of the war between the English and the Dutch, king Charles the second granted to his brother James, duke of York, the tract of land which now includes New-York, New-Jersey, and part of Pennsylvania. The duke sent a body of troops under Sir Robert Carr, and took possession of New-York, without much resistance. The Dutch, by way of reprisal, took the English settlement in Surinam. They afterwards conquered New-York; but at the treaty of peace, signed

at Breda in 1667, it was ceded to the English in exchange for Surinam, and continued an English government till the late revolution.

While New-York remained in the possession of the Dutch, it was called New-Netherlands, and governed by a Scout, Burgomasters, and Schepens.

Their exports to the West Indies are, flour, biscuit, corn, apples, onions, boards, staves, horses, sheep, butter, cheese, pickled oysters, beef, pork, &c. but wheat is the staple commodity of the state, of which no less than 577,700 bushels were exported in the year 1755, besides 4,555 tons of bread, and 2,828 tons of flour. Exclusive of the above articles, they export flaxseed, sarsaparilla, pig and bar iron, pot and pearl ash, furs, bees wax, whale fins, tobacco, lard, besides other articles which are imported or re-exportation.

New-York is 350 miles in length, and 300 in breadth, and contains, by census in 1785, 238,900 inhabitants. This state is greatly divided by parties; however, it is hoped they are rising in their federal character, by their federal elections, and plans for promoting manufactures and agriculture.

The following is a list of their Governors from 1664 to the present time.

1664, Richard Nichols,	1720, William Burnet,
1668, John Lovelace,	1728, John Montgomerie,
1674, Sir Edmund Andros,	1731, Rip Vandam, Presi.
1682, —— Bruckholst,	1732, William Cosby,
1683, Col. Dongan,	1735, George Clarke,
1690, Henry Sloughter,	1743, George Clinton,
1691, Richard Ingoldsby,	1753, Sir Danvers Osborn,
1692, Benjamin Fletcher,	1753, James DeLancey,
1693, Earl of Bellamont,	1755, Sir Charles Hardy,
1699, John C. Nanfan,	1757, James De Lancey.
1700, Earl of Bellamont,	1760, Cadw.Colden(Presid.)
1700, —— Depeyster,	1761, Robert Monckton,
1700, —— Smith,	1761, Cadwallader Colden,
1701, John C. Nanfan,	1762, Robert Monckton,
1702, Lord Cornbury,	1763, Cadwallader Colden,
1708, Lord Lovelace.	1765, Sir Henry Moore,
1709, Peter Schuyler,	1769, Cadwallader Colden,
1709, Richard Ingoldsby,	1770, Earl of Dunmore,
1710, Gerard Beekman, Presi	1771, William Tryon,
1710, Robert Hunter,	1778, George Clinton.

## NEW-JERSEY.

IT is not certain at what time the Swedes and Dutch settled upon the lands about the Hudson and Delaware but must have been about 1614, after the settlement of Virginia, and before the settlement of New-England. The claims of those nations extended from the 38th to the 41st degree of latitude. To this tract of country they gave the name of New Netherlands. It continued in their hands till the reign of Charles II. when it was given to the duke of York. A part of the territory was called New York, in honor of the duke; and the whole has passed, first by conquest, and afterwards by treaty, into the hands of the English.

That part which lies between the Hudson and Delaware, was granted to Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret, and called New Jersey, or Nova Cesarea.

After the New Netherlands had been conquered by the Dutch, and again restored to the English by treaty in 1673, the grants both of king Charles to his brother the duke of York, and of the duke to the proprietors, were renewed.

In 1676, the proprietors divided their property, which they had before held as joint tenants. Sir George Carteret had the East division, called East New Jersey; Penn, Lucas and others, took the West division, and called it West New Jersey. Lord Carteret, by his will, vested his property in the hands of trustees, to be sold for the payment of his debts, which was by them conveyed to 12 proprietors, who disposed of their rights at pleasure.

The government continued in the proprietors till the reign of queen Anne; when it was resigned to the crown. The government was then annexed to New-York—the people chose their assemblies; but the governor of New-York used to attend them. The government however was detached from that of New-York, before the late revolution, when the two Jerseys became an independent state.

New-Jersey takes its name from the island of that name in the English channel, where Sir George Carteret had considerable possessions.

This State has very little foreign trade, it being mostly carried on with New York and Pennsylvania, whose markets receive a very considerable supply from them in vegetables, apples, pears, peaches, plumbs, cherries and other

ruits; cyder, butter, cheese, beef, pork, mutton, and the  
fatter meats: their foreign exports are, wheat, flour, live-  
attle, horses, hams, lumber, flax seed, leather, iron, in-  
gots and bars, and some copper.

New-Jersey is 160 miles long and 52 in breadth, and  
contains about 150,000 inhabitants, who are in general  
warmly attached to the New Constitution.

List of Governors from the surrender of the Govern-  
ment by the Proprietors in 1702, to the present time.

1702 Viscount Cornbury, *	1720 William Burnet, *
1708 Lord Lovelace, *	1728 John Montgomerie, *
1709 R. Ingoldsby, Lt. Gov.	1731 William Cosby *
1710 Robert Hunter, *	

Those marked with an Asterism were Governors both  
of New York and New Jersey; but from 1738  
forward, New Jersey has had a separate Governor.

1738 Lewis Morris,	1761 Josiah Hardy,
1747 Jonathan Belcher,	1763 William Franklin,
1758 Francis Bernard,	1776 William Livingston
1760 Thomas Boone,	to 1790.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

THE first grant of Pennsylvania was designed by King Charles II. for the famous Admiral Penn, as a reward for his services; but the Admiral dying, in 1680, before the grant was compleated, it was made to William Penn, and included a tract of land extending from twelve miles north of Newcastle along the Delaware, to the beginning of the 43d degree of latitude, and from the Delaware westward 5 degrees of longitude. He took care to acquire the best of titles to his lands, by legal purchases from the natives, the sole proprietors of the soil. He introduced into his settlement a most liberal plan of civil and religious policy, tolerating all religious sects, and inviting settlers from all parts.

The produce of Pennsylvania from culture, consists of wheat, which is the staple commodity, some rye, Indian corn, oats, barley, hemp, flax, &c. It is a good grazing country, but their beef, pork and cheese are not reckoned so good as those of the northern states; tho' their butter is supposed to be superior.

Pennsylvania is 228 miles in length and 156 in breadth, and tho' settled but about a century, is supposed to contain 400,000 inhabitants. This extensive state is making great proficiency in her manufactures, agriculture, arts and commerce, and it having the singular felicity of being peopled principally by Quakers and Germans, their habits of industry and frugality are adapted to the accumulations of wealth.

The government continued in the descendants of William Penn, till the late revolution, when the people assembled, formed a republican constitution of government, and gave the proprietors 130,000 £. sterling, in lieu of all quit rents. Their attachment to the New Constitution is unequivocal.

The following is a list of the Governors, Lieutenant Governors, and Presidents.

1682 William Penn,	1747 Anthony Palmer, Presi.
1684 Thomas Lloyd, Presi.	1748 James Hamilton, Lt. gov.
1688 John Blackwell, Lt. gov.	1754 Rob. H. Morris, ditto,
1690 President and Council,	1756 William Denny, ditto,
1693 Benjamin Fletcher,	1759 James Hamilton, ditto,
1693 Wm. Markham, Lt. gov.	1763 John Penn, ditto,
1699 William Penn,	1771 James Hamilton, Presi.
1701 And. Hamilton, Lt. gov.	1771 Richard Penn, Lt. gov.
1703 President and Council,	1777 Tho. Wharton, Presi.
1704 John Evans, Lt. gov.	1778 Joseph Reed, ditto,
1709 Charles Gookin, ditto,	1781 William Moore, ditto,
1717 Sir Wm. Keith, ditto,	1782 John Dickinson, ditto,
1726 Patrick Gordon, ditto	1785 Benj. Franklin, ditto,
1738 George Thomas, ditto,	1788 Thomas Mifflin, to 1790

### DELAWARE.

THE Swedes and Dutch were among the first settlers in North America. They had planted themselves on the banks of the Delaware, many years before William Penn obtained his grant; and their descendants remain there to this day. Their settlements were comprehended in the grant to the duke of York; and when Penn came to take possession of his lands in America, he purchased the three counties, now state of Delaware, of the duke, and united them to his government. They were afterwards separated in some measure, from Pennsylvania; they had their own assemblies, but the governor of Pennsylvania

used to attend, as he did in his own proper government. At the late revolution, the three counties were erected into a sovereign State, and tho' circumscribed in its limits, being only 92 miles in length and 16 in breadth, it derives great importance from its rank in the Union; it is attached to the New Constitution, and was the first that adopted it.

The trade of this State, which is but small, is carried on principally with Philadelphia in boats and shallops. Articles exported are chiefly wheat, flour, corn & lumber.

1789, Joshua Clayton, Esq; President.

### MARYLAND.

DURING the reign of Charles I. lord Baltimore, in 1632, applied for a patent of lands in Virginia, and obtained a grant of a tract upon Chesapeake-bay containing nearly 140 miles square. This tract he named Maryland, in honor of queen Henrietta Maria. Lord Baltimore was a Roman Catholic, and, with a number of that denomination, began a settlement in Maryland. The rigor of the laws in England against this religion drove many of the best families from that country, and greatly promoted the settlement of Maryland. Lord Baltimore procured an act of assembly, giving free liberty for all denominations of Christians to enjoy their religious opinions. But, upon the revolution in England, the penal laws against the Catholics were extended to the settlements in Maryland; and the Episcopal Church was established, both here and in Virginia. This establishment continued till the late revolution.

Maryland was a proprietary government, and, at the commencement of the late war, was in the hands of lord Hartford, a natural son of the late lord Baltimore. But upon the revolution in America, the people assembled and formed a constitution of civil government, similar to those of the other states. Lord Hartford was an absentee during the war, and his property was confiscated. Since the war, he has applied to the legislature for his estate, but could not obtain even a compensation, or the quit-ents, which were due before the commencement of the war.

The soil of the good land in Maryland produces from 12 to 16 bushels of wheat, or from 20 to 30 bushels of

[1790.]

Indian corn per acre. Wheat and tobacco are the staple commodities of this State. In the interior parts considerable quantities of hemp and flax are raised.

The exports from Maryland are, tobacco, wheat, flour, pig iron, corn, beef, pork and flaxseed. About 30,000 hogsheads of tobacco are annually exported.

Maryland is 134 miles in length, and 110 in breadth, and contains about 254,000 inhabitants; from its favorable situation in the union, this state bids fair for prosperity, wealth and eminence. It is warmly attached to the New Constitution.

1789, John Eager Howard, Esq; Governor.

## VIRGINIA.

THE first grant of this territory, within the present limits of the United States, was made to Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584. It includes all the lands from 33 to 40 degrees of north latitude; to which he gave the name, Virginia, in honor of the virgin queen Elizabeth. This grant was vacated by Sir Walter's attainder.

King James I. by his letters patent in 1606, divided Virginia, into North and South Virginia. The latter, comprehended between the thirty-fourth and forty-first degrees of latitude, he granted to the London company. This patent was vacated by desire of the company, and a new grant was made to them bounded by the fortieth degree of latitude.

While the property of Virginia was in Sir Walter, he made several fruitless attempts to settle it. Nearly half the first colony was destroyed by the savages, and the rest, consumed and worn down, by fatigue and famine, returned to England in despair. The second colony was totally destroyed, probably by the savages. The third suffered a similar fate; and the fourth quarrelling among themselves, neglecting their lands, to hunt for gold, and provoking the Indians, by their insolent behaviour, lost several men, and the famished remains of them would have returned home, had they not met Lord Delaware at the mouth of Chesapeak Bay, with a squadron loaded with provisions for their relief. The attention which this nobleman paid to this infant settlement, will enrol his name among the founders of the western empire, and the benefactors of mankind,

The first permanent settlement was made on James-river in 1606, and called James Town. It is now an inconsiderable village.

The exports from Virginia are, Tobacco, wheat, corn, poultry, pork, flax seed, hemp, pit-coal, pig iron, peat, beef, horses, &c. Tobacco is their staple commodity they having, in the year 1758, exported seventy thousand hogsheads; but its culture has since been declining, giving way to that of wheat.

Virginia is 750 miles in length, and 224 in breadth, and contains about 570,000 inhabitants. This state has taken a leading, active and influential part in bringing about the late grand revolution in our federal government, but, from their natural ardour in the cause of freedom, they are frequently convulsed in their elections, and have been torn by factions. Their representation in the federal legislature, however, is decidedly attached to the Union and the new Constitution, and no doubt they will soon find that their interest and glory will be best connected by a few temporary sacrifices upon the principles of mutual concession.

1789, Excellency Beverly Randolph, Esq; Governor.

### *SOUTH CAROLINA.*

THE French, under the direction of Admiral Chastillon made an early discovery of the southern coast of North-America. They first landed near the river, now called Albemarle, in North Carolina; but not being in a situation to establish a settlement, they returned to France.

The admiral, pleased with the account they gave of the country, fitted out a small fleet, with about five hundred men, to begin a colony where their countrymen had landed on their first expedition. Here they built a fort, called Fort Charles; and in honor of Charles the ninth, then king of France, they called the whole country Carolina. But the Spaniards obtaining information of their proceedings, sent a body of troops, which reduced the colony, and put the people to the sword.

No further attempts to effect a settlement here, were made by the French; nor were any attempts made by the English, until Sir Walter Raleigh projected an establishment on this coast.

In the reign of Charles the second, the earl of Clarendon, the duke of Albemarle, and others, obtained a grant of

the lands between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth degrees of latitude ; they were constituted lords proprietors, and invested with powers to settle and govern the country. They began a settlement, between Ashley and Cooper rivers, and called it Charlestown. The model of a constitution, and the body of laws which they introduced, were framed by the celebrated Mr. Locke.

This constitution was aristocratical ; establishing orders of nobility. The Landgraves, or first rank, had forty-eight thousand acres of land—the Cassiques, or second order had twenty-four thousand acres—the Barons, or lower rank, had twelve thousand acres. The lower house was to be composed of representatives chosen by the towns or counties, and the whole legislature was denominated a Parliament. The lords proprietors stood in the place of King.

They gave unlimited toleration of religion, but the Episcopalians, who were the most numerous, attempted to exclude the dissenters from a place in the legislature. This produced tumults and disorders among the settlers, and finally between the people and the lords proprietors. These dissensions checked the progress of the settlement and induced the parliament of England to take the province under their immediate care. The proprietors accepted about twenty-four thousand pounds sterling for their property and jurisdiction ; except the earl Granville, who kept his eighth of the property. The constitution was new-modelled in 1728, and the district divided into North and South Carolina. These remained separate royal governments, till they became independent by the late revolution.

South Carolina is 200 miles in length and 125 in breadth, and contains about 120,000 inhabitants.

Their principal exports are rice, indigo, tobacco, deer, raccoon and other skins, pitch, tar, turpentine, rozin, corn, lumber, leather, &c. Near 62,000 barrels, and 7000 half barrels of rice were exported from that state in 1768.

The damage this state sustained by the late war in the loss of their crops, about 25,000 negroes, plate, furniture, burnings, plunderings, &c. exclusive of the blood of the citizens, is estimated at upwards of 3,000,000 sterling.—For three years it was the seat of the war, and generally involved in the devastations of a relentless enemy.

Governors of So. Carolina appointed by the Proprietors.	
1669	William Sayle
71	Joseph West
71	Sir John Yeamans
74	Joseph West
82	Joseph Morton
83	Joseph West
84	Sir Richard Kirle
84	Robert Quarry
85	Joseph Morton
87	James Colleton
90	Seth Sothell
90	Philip Ludwell
92	Thomas Smith
95	Daniel Blake
1695	John Archdale
97	Joseph Blake
1701	James Moore
2	Sir Nathaniel Johnson
9	Edward Tynte
12	Robert Gibbes
12	Charles Craven
16	Rob. Daniels, Lt. Gov.
17	Robert Johnson, he being deposed, James Moore was chosen Governor by the peo- ple in 1720.

During the continuance of the Proprietary government, a period of about 50 years, the Colony was involved in perpetual quarrels. Oftentimes they were harassed by the Indians—sometimes infested by pirates—frequently invaded by the French and Spaniards—constantly uneasy under their injudicious government—and quarrelling with their governors. A change of government was generally desired by them. They found they were not sufficiently protected by their proprietary constitution, and effected a revolution about the year 1719, and the government became regal.

From this period the government began to flourish.—It was protected by a government, formed on the plan of the English constitution; and under the fostering care of the mother country, its growth was astonishingly rapid.

#### Governors appointed by the King.

1721	Arthur Middleton	1756	William Littleton
25	President of the Council	65	William Bull, Lt. Gov.
31	Robert Johnson	63	Thomas Boone
34	T. Broughton, L. Gov.	69	Lord Charles Greville
38	William Bull, Lt. Gov.		[Montague
40	James Gien	75	Lord Will. Campbell

Presidents under the temporary Constitution.

1776	John Rutledge	1778	Rawlins Lowndes
------	---------------	------	-----------------

#### Governors after the Constitution was established.

1779	John Rutledge	1785	William Moultrie
81	John Matthews	87	Thomas Pinckney
83	Benjamin Goerard	89	Charles Pinckney

*GEORGIA.*

THE whole territory between the rivers Savannah and Altamaha, was, in 1732, vested by the parliament of Great Britain, in trustees, who were to promote a settlement of the country. Mr. Oglethorpe was appointed the first governor, and he began a settlement on Savannah river, with about a hundred and sixteen poor people. But the original plan of settlement was extremely injudicious, and cou'd not fail to disappoint the expectations of the projectors.

The grant to the trustees was therefore revoked, and the province erected into a royal government. It had just begun to recover from the low state to which it had been reduced by the narrow policy of the English government, when the late war commenced. Georgia contains vast tracts of valuable land—its present government is liberal—and the settlement of it, by emigrations from other states, is uncommonly rapid.

Georgia, so named in honor of king George II. is 600 miles in length and 250 in breadth and by a census in 1789 contained 98,000 inhabitants. Their chief articles of exports are rice, tobacco, indigo, sago, lumber of various kinds, naval stores, leather, deer skins, snake root, myrtle, bees wax, corn, live stock, &c.

During the late war, this state was over run by the British troops, and the sufferings and losses of her citizens were as great, in proportion to their numbers and wealth, as in any of the states. They are highly federal, and have conformed their state constitution to that of the Union.

1789, Excellency George Walton, Esq; Governor.

*RHODE ISLAND.*

THIS state, which has not, as yet, acceded to a union with the afore mentioned states, is 68 miles in length and 40 in breadth, and contains about 52,000 inhabitants.

The civil dissensions in which this state has of late years been involved, have occasioned many emigrations; and unless they are composed, the number will increase.

Rhode Island suffered much by the late war; some of its most ornamental country seats were destroyed, and their fine groves, orchards, and fruit trees, wantonly cut down. The soil is of a superior quality, and the island has been called by travellers the *Eden of America*. Before the

war 30,000 sheep had been yearly fed there; but at present there are scarcely 3000 on the island.

The exports from this state are flax seed, lumber, horses, cattle, fish, poultry, onions, cheese and barley.

A List of the Presidents of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations under the first charter; also of the Governors under the second charter.

1647 John Coggeshall	1650 {	Nicholas Easton
1648 Jeremiah Clarke	1651 {	
1649 John Smith		

In the year 1651, William Coddington went to England, and procured from the Council of State a commission constituting him governor of Rhode Island, and the islands belonging to the same, with which he returned in the fall of the same year. This caused very great uneasiness and confusion in the Colony, all the inhabitants upon the Main refusing to submit to Coddington's government. The Colony appointed Mr. Roger Williams and Mr. John Clarke, to go to the court of London, to procure Coddington's commission to be vacated, which they effected in the year 1653, after which Mr. Williams returned, and on the 12th day of September 1654, was chosen President, agreeable to the Charter and Laws of the Colony. Mr. Clarke remained in England as the Colony's agent, until he obtained the last ample Charter from Charles II. in 1663, when the following persons presided.

1655 Roger Williams, Pres.	1660 William Brenton
1657 Benedict Arnold	1662 Benedict Arnold

On the 8th of July, 1663, K. Charles II. signed the last charter, whereby Benedict Arnold was made governor.

The following is a list of the succeeding governors annually chosen the first wednesday in May, by charter.

— Where the years are not specified, the same governor was continued in office.

1666 William Brenton	1685 Henry Bull
69 Benedict Arnold	86 Walter Clarke
72 Nicholas Easton	87 { Charter suspended
74 William Coddington	88 { by Sir Edm. Andros
76 Walter Clarke	89 Henry Bull
77 Benedict Arnold	90 John Easton
79 John Cranston	95 Caleb Carr
80 Peleg Sanford	96 Walter Clarke
83 William Coddington	98 Samuel Cranston

Names of the Governors of Rhode-Island continued.	
1727 Joseph Jenckes	1758 Stephen Hopkins
32 William Wanton	62 Samuel Ward
34 John Wanton	63 Stephen Hopkins
41 Richard Ward	65 Samuel Ward
43 William Greene	67 Stephen Hopkins
45 Gideon Wanton	68 Josias Lyndon
46 William Greene	69 Joseph Wanton
47 Gideon Wanton	75 Nicholas Cooke
48 William Greene	79 William Greene
55 Stephen Hopkins	87 John Collins
57 William Greene	

## NORTH CAROLINA.

THE history of North Carolina is less known than that of any of the other states. From the best account that history affords, the first permanent settlement in North Carolina was made about the year 1710, by a number of Palatines from Germany, who had been reduced to circumstances of great indigence, by a calamitous war. The proprietors of Carolina, knowing that the value of their lands depended on the strength of their settlements, determined to give every possible encouragement to such emigrants. Ships were accordingly provided for their transportation—and instructions were given to governor Tynte to allow an hundred acres of land for every man, woman and child, free of quit-rents for the first ten years; but at the expiration of that term, to pay one penny per acre, annual rent forever, according to the usages and customs of the province. Upon their arrival governor Tynte granted them a tract of land in North Carolina, since called Albemarle and Bath precincts, where they settled, and flattered themselves with having found, in the hideous wilderness, a happy retreat from the desolations of a war which then raged in Europe.

This state is 750 miles in length, and 110 in breadth, the inhabitants of which are reckoned at 270,000, of which 60,000 are negroes. From a depreciated paper medium (like Rhode Island) and a deficiency of political knowledge, they in general are anti-federal.

The North Carolinians are mostly planters, and live from half a mile to three and four miles from each other on their plantations; they have a plentiful country, but no

ready market for their produce. Temperance and industry are not reckoned among their virtues. The general topics among the men, when cards and the bottle do not intervene, are negroes, the prices of indigo, rice, tobacco, &c. The time they waste in drinking, idling, and gambling, leaves the most of them very little opportunity to improve their plantations or their minds.

The principal exports from this state are, tar, pitch, turpentine, rosin, Indian corn, boards, scantling, staves, shingles, furs, tobacco, pork, lard, tallow, bees wax, myrtle wax, &c. The country is generally covered with herbage, and abounding with medical plants and roots, such as the ginseng, Virginia snake root, Seneca snake root, and an herb of the emetic kind, like the epicacuana.

1789, Excellency Samuel Johnson, Esq; Governor.

### *VERMONT.*

THIS state is 155 miles in length and 60 in breadth, and the number of inhabitants are supposed to be 100,000, 17,000 of whom are on the militia roll. The bulk of the inhabitants are emigrants from Massachusetts and Connecticut. As to the character, manners, customs, laws, policy, and religion of the people of Vermont, it is sufficient to say they are New Englandmen.

Vermont is bounded north by Canada; east, by Connecticut river, which divides it from New Hampshire; south, by Massachusetts; and west, by New York.

1789, Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq; Governor.

### *THE WESTERN TERRITORY.*

UNDER this name is comprehended all that part of the United States which lies north west of the Ohio. Bounded west, by the Mississippi river; north by the Lakes; east, by Pennsylvania; southeast and south, by the Ohio river. Containing, according to Mr. Hutchins, 411,000 square miles, equal to 263,040,000 acres—from which, if we deduct 43,040,000 acres for water, there will remain 220,000,000 of acres, belonging to the federal government, to be sold for the discharge of the national debt; except a narrow strip of land, bordering on the south of Lake Erie, and stretching 120 miles west of the western limit of Pennsylvania, which belongs to Connecticut.

Beginning on the meridian line, which forms the western boundary of Pennsylvania, seven ranges of townships have been surveyed and laid off by order of congress. An a north and south line strikes the Ohio in an oblique direction, the termination of the 7th range falls upon that river, 9 miles above the Muskingum, which is the first large river that falls into the Ohio. It forms this junction 172 miles below Fort Pitt, including the windings of the Ohio, though in a direct line it is but 90 miles.

The lands in which the Indian title is extinguished, and which are now purchasing under the United States, are bounded by Pennsylvania on the east, by the Great Miami on the west, by the Ohio on the south, and extend nearly to the head waters of the Muskingum and Sioto on the north. On these lands two settlements are commencing, one at Marietta, at the mouth of Muskingum, under the direction of the Ohio company. This settlement consists already of a considerable number of families, and is daily increasing. The other between the Miami rivers, under the direction of Col. Symmes, which, though very small at present, is in prospect of a rapid enlargement. There are several other tracts, delineated on the map, which have been granted by congress to particular companies, and other tracts for particular uses, which remain without any American settlements.

The Muskingum is a gentle river, confined by banks so high as to prevent its overflowing. It is 250 yards wide at its confluence with the Ohio, and navigable by large batteaux and barges to the Three Legs; and, by small ones, to the lake at its head. From thence, by a portage of about one mile, a communication is opened to Lake Erie, through the Cuyahoga, which is a stream of great utility, navigable the whole length, without any obstruction from falls. From Lake Erie, the avenue is well known to the Hudson, in the state of New-York.

The Little Miami river is too small for batteaux navigation. Its banks are good land, and so high as to prevent the overflowing of the water.

The Great Miami has a very stony channel, and a swift stream, but no falls. It is form'd of several large branches, and is passable for boats to a great distance.

Excellency Arthur St. Clair, Esq; Governor.

Wintrop Sargeant, Esq; Secretary.

## KENTUCKY.

FOUNDED northwest, by the river Ohio; west, by Cumberland river; south, by North-Carolina; east, by Sandy river, and a line drawn due south from its source, till it strikes the northern boundary of North-Carolina.

In 1784, the number of inhabitants was reckoned at upwards of 30,000. From the accounts of their astonishing increase since, they may now safely be estimated at more than 100,000. It is asserted that at least twenty thousand migrated thither in the year 1787. These people, collected from different states, of different manners, customs, religions, and political sentiments, have not been long enough together to form a uniform and distinguishing character. The land is said to be remarkably good.

The government is the same as Virginia: But they expect to be admitted into the union as an independent state, in a convenient time after the operation of the new government. The inconveniences to which they are subjected from their connection with Virginia are great.

This region, it is said, was formerly claimed by various tribes of Indians; whose title, if they had any, originated in such a manner as to render it doubtful which ought to possess it: Hence this fertile spot became an object of contention, a theatre of war, from which it was properly denominated the Bloody Grounds. Their contentions not being likely to decide the right to any particular tribe, as soon as Col. Henderson and others, at a treaty in March 1775, proposed to purchase, the Indians agreed to sell; but notwithstanding the valuable consideration they received, have since been troublesome neighbours to the new settlers.

The progress in improvements and cultivation which have been made in this country, almost exceeds belief.--- About twelve years ago Kentucky lay in forest, and almost uninhabited, but by wild beasts. Now, notwithstanding the united opposition of all the western Indians, it exhibits an extensive settlement, divided into seven large and populous counties, in which are a number of flourishing little towns, containing more inhabitants than are in Georgia, Delaware or Rhode Island states, and nearly as quite as many as in New-Hampshire. An instance of the like kind, where a settlement has had so large and so rapid a growth, can scarcely be produced from the history of any country.

*Names of the Principal Officers in the  
BRITISH Governments in No. America.*

Excellency the right honorable lord Dorchester,  
Captain general and governor in chief in and over the  
provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and  
their dependencies; and general and commander in chief  
of all the forces in said colonies, and of Newfoundland.  
Hon. Henry Hope, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of Canada.  
George Pownall, Esq; Secretary.  
John Potts, Esq; Judge of Admiralty.  
Col. Thomas Ainslie, Provost Marshall.  
Hon. John Parr, Esq; Lieutenant Governor and Com-  
mander in chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia.  
Hon. Richard Bulkley, Esq; Secretary and Register of the  
province of Nova Scotia.  
Charles Morris, Esq; Chief Surveyor of Lands.  
Samson Salter Blowers, Esq; Attorney General.  
Richard Uniacke, Esq; Solicitor General.  
William Thompson, Esq; Prothonotary & Clerk of Crown.  
Benjamin Green, Esq; Treasurer.  
Winkworth Tonge, Esq; Naval Officer.  
Henry Newton, Esq; Collector of Customs.  
Jonathan Sewall, Esq; Judge of Admiralty for Appeals.  
James Brenton, Esq; his Deputy.  
Rev. Charles Inglis, D. D. Bishop.  
Hon. Thomas Carleton, Esq; Lieutenant Governor and  
Commander in Chief of New Brunswick.  
Jonathan Odell, Esq; Secretary and Clerk of the Council.  
Hon. Edmund Fanning, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of the  
Island of St. John's, in the Gulph of St Lawrence.  
Thomas Desbrisay, Esq; Secretary and Register.  
Hon. William McCormick, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of  
the Island of Cape Breton.  
Abraham Cuyler, Esq; Secretary and Register.  
Excellency John Elliot, Esq; Governor of Newfoundland.  
Hon. John Elford Esq; Lieutenant Governor.  
Nicholas Gill, Esq; Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court.  
Excellency William Brown, Esq; Governor of Bermudas.  
Hon. Henry Hamilton, Esq; Lieutenant Governor.  
Henry Tucker, jun. Esq; Secretary and Provost Marshall.  
Daniel Leonard, Esq; Chief Justice.  
Andrew Cazneau, Esq; Judge of Vice Admiralty Court.

*L I S T of the Federal Legislature, &c.  
of the United States of America.*

HIS EXCELLENCY  
**GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq; President.**

Salary 25,000 Dollars per Annum.

Tobias Lear, *Secretary to the President.*

Maj. William Jackson, *private Secretary to the President.*

**Hon. JOHN ADAMS, Esq; Vice President.**

Salary 5000 Dollars per Annum.

*S E N A T O R S.*

(Classed by Lot, agreeable to the Constitution.)

Pay, 6 Dollars per Day.

**Hon. JOHN ADAMS, Esq; President of the Senate.**

<i>New Hampshire,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	John Langdon,	6 Years.
		Paine Wingate,	4 ditto.
<i>Massachusetts,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Tristram Dalton,	2 ditto.
		Ca'eb Strong,	4 ditto.
<i>Connecticut,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Oliver Ellsworth,	2 ditto.
		W:liam Samuel Johnson,	6 ditto.
<i>New-York,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Rufus King,	6 ditto.
		Philip Schuyler,	2 ditto.
<i>New-Jersey,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Jonathan Elmer,	2 ditto.
		William Paterson,	4 ditto.
<i>Pennsylvania,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	William Maclay,	2 ditto.
		Robert Morris,	6 ditto.
<i>Delaware,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Richard Bassett,	4 ditto.
		George Read,	2 ditto.
<i>Maryland,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Charles Carroll,	2 ditto.
		John Henry,	6 ditto.
<i>Virginia,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	William Grayson,	2 ditto.
		Richard Henry Lee,	4 ditto.
<i>South Carolina,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	Pierce Butler,	4 ditto.
		Ralph Izard,	6 ditto.
<i>Georgia,</i>	<i>&lt;</i>	William Few,	4 ditto.
		James Gunn,	6 ditto.

Samuel A. Otis, *Secretary to the Senate.* Salary 1500 Dollars per ann. & 2 Dollars per Day during the Sessions.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Samuel Provoost, *Chaplain.* 500 Dollars.

James Mathers, *Door-Keeper.* Pay 3 Dollars per Day during the Sessions.

Cornelius Maxwell, *Messenger.* Pay 2 Dollars per Day.

*R E P R E S E N T A T I V E S*  
of the United States.

Pay, to each Member, 6 Dollars per Day.

Twenty miles travel to be equal to one Day's pay.

*Frederick Augustus Muhlenburg, Speaker.*

Pay as Speaker, 12 Dollars per Day.

<i>New-Hampshire,</i>	{	Abiel Foster, Nicholas Gilman, Samuel Livermore,
	{	Fisher Ames, Elbridge Gerry, Benjamin Goodhue, Jonathan Grout, George Leonard, George Partridge, Theodore Sedgwick, George Thacher,
<i>Massachusetts,</i>	{	Benjamin Huntington, Roger Sherman, Jonathan Sturgis, Jonathan Trumbull, Jeremiah Wadsworth,
<i>Connecticut,</i>	{	Egbert Benson, William Floyd, John Hathorn, John Lawrence, Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Peter Sylvester,
<i>New-York,</i>	{	Elias Boudinot, Lambert Cadwallader, James Schureman, Thomas Sinnickson,
<i>New-Jersey,</i>	{	George Clymer, Thomas Fitzsimons, Thomas Hartley, Daniel Heister,
<i>Pennsylvania,</i>	{	Frederick Augustus Muhlenburg, Peter Muhlenburg, [Speaker, Thomas Scott, Henry Wynkoop,
<i>Delaware,</i>	{	John Vining.

*Federal Representatives continued.*

Maryland,

{ Daniel Carroll,  
 Benjamin Contee,  
 George Gale,  
 Joshua Seney,  
 William Smith,  
 Michael Jenifer Stone,  
 Theodorick Bland,  
 John Brown,  
 Isaac Coles,  
 Samuel Griffin,

Virginia,

{ Richard Bland Lee,  
 James Madison, jun.  
 Andrew Moore,

John Page,  
 Josiah Parker,  
 Alexander White,

South-Carolina,

{ Edanus Burke,  
 Daniel Huger,  
 William Smith,  
 Thomas Sumpter,  
 Thomas Tudor Tucker,  
 Abraham Baldwin,  
 James Jackson,  
 George Mathews.

Samuel Robinson and Isaac Tichenor, are Delegates from  
 the State of Vermont to the Congress of the United States,  
 for the admission of Vermont into the American Union.

John Beckley, Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Salary 1500 Dollars per ann. and 2 Dollars per Day.

Rev. Dr. William Linn, Chaplain. 500 Dollars per ann.

Joseph Wheaton, Serjeant at Arms. 4 Dollars per Day.

Gifford Dally, Door-Keeper. 3 Dollars per Day.

Assistant Door-Keeper, 2 Dollars per Day.

The principal Clerk to the Secretary of the Senate, and  
 Clerk of the House of Representatives, 3 Dollars per Day.

Engrossing Clerks to Ditto, 2 Dollars per Day.

The President and Vice President of the United States,  
 Senate and House of Representatives, are to take the fol-  
 lowing Oath or Affirmation, viz. "I A. B. do solemnly  
 swear (or affirm), that I will support the Constitution of  
 the United States," —

*Continental Departments.*

THOMAS JEFFERSON, *Secretary of State.*  
Salary 3500 Dollars per annum.

The Chief Clerk, 800 Dollars.

The duty of the *Secretary of State*, and *Department of Foreign Affairs*, is from time to time to perform and execute such matters as shall be entrusted to him by the President, relative to correspondences, commissions or instructions to or with public Ministers or Consuls from the United States, or to negotiations with public Ministers from foreign states or Princes, or to memorials or other applications from foreign public Ministers, or other foreigners, or to such other matters respecting foreign affairs, as the President shall assign to that department. — He is also to have the custody and charge of the seal of the United States, all books, records and papers remaining in the office of the late Secretary under the former Congress. The following fees are to be paid him for the use of the United States, viz. for making out and authenticating copies of records, ten cents for each, containing one hundred words; and for authenticating a copy of a record or paper under the seal of office, twenty five cents.

Alexander Hamilton, *Secretary of the Treasury.*

Salary 3500 Dollars per annum.

William Duer, *Afflstant Secretary*, 1500 Dollars.

Under Clerks, at 450 Dollars per annum.

Messenger and Office Keeper at 150 Dollars.

The duty of the *Secretary of the Treasury* is to digest and prepare plans for the improvement and management of the revenue, and for the support of public credit; to prepare and report estimates of the public revenue, and the public expenditures; to superintend the collection of the revenue; to decide on the forms of keeping and stating accounts and making returns, and to grant all warrants for monies to be issued from the Treasury; to execute such services relative to the sale of the lands belonging to the United States, as may be required of him; to make report, and give information to either branch of the legislature, in person or in writing, respecting all matters referred to him by the Senate or House of Representatives, or which shall appertain to his office; and generally to perform all services relative to the finances.

**Treasury Department, &c. continued.**

**Nicholas Eveleigh, Esq; Comptroller of the Treasury.**  
Salary 2000 Dollars per Annum.

The duty of the *Comptroller* is to superintend the adjustment and preservation of the public accounts ; to examine all accounts settled by the Auditor, and certify the balances arising thereon to the Register ; to countersign all warrants drawn by the Secretary of the Treasury ; to report to the Secretary the official forms of all papers to be issued in the different offices for collecting the public revenue, and the manner and form of keeping and stating the accounts of the several persons employed therein ; he is also to provide for the regular and punctual payment of all monies which may be collected, and direct prosecutions for all delinquencies of officers of the revenue, and for debts that are, or shall become due to the United States.

---

**Samuel Meredith, Esq; Treasurer, Salary 2000 Dollars.**

The duty of the *Treasurer* is to receive and keep the monies of the United States, and to disburse the same upon warrants drawn by the Secretary of the Treasury, countersigned by the Comptroller, recorded by the Register, and not otherwise ; to take receipts for all monies paid, and all receipts for monies received by him, endorsed upon warrants signed by the Secretary of the Treasury, without which warrant so signed, no acknowledgment for monies received into the public Treasury are to be valid : the Treasurer is to render his accounts to the Comptroller quarterly ; also on the third day of every session of Congress, he it to lay before the Senate and House of Representatives, copies of all accounts by him from time to time settled with the Comptroller, and a true and perfect account of the state of the Treasury ; and to give bond, with sufficient sureties, in the sum of 150.000 dollars for the faithful performance of the duties of his office, and fidelity of those employed by him.

---

**Oliver Wolcott, jun. Esq; Auditor of the Treasury.**  
Salary 1500 Dollars.

The duty of the *Auditor* is to receive all public accounts, to certify the balance, and transmit them with the vouchers & certificate to the Comptroller for his decision.

## Treasury and War Departments.

*Joseph Nourse, Register of the Treasury.*

Salary 1250 Dollars per Annum.

The duty of the Register is to keep all accounts of the receipts and expenditures of the public money, and of all debts due to or from the United States; to receive from the Comptroller the accounts which have been finally adjusted, and to preserve them with their vouchers; to record all warrants for the receipt or payment of monies at the Treasury, certify the same, and transmit to the Secretary of the Treasury, copies of the certificates of balances of accounts adjusted.— The Officers of the Treasury department, are, neither of them, directly or indirectly, to be concerned in carrying on the business of trade or commerce, or purchasing of public lands or other public property, or in the purchase or disposal of the public securities of any of the States, or of the United States or to apply to their own use any emolument or gain for transacting any business in their department, other than what shall be allowed by law; and if any person offend against any of the prohibitions in the act for establishing the Treasury Department, he will be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and forfeit to the United States the penalty of 3000 dollars, and be removed from office, and forever after rendered incapable of holding any office under the United States. One half of the penalty to be for the use of the person who shall give information.

The Head of the department of the Treasury the department of War, and the Comptroller of the Treasury, may appoint such Clerks as they shall find necessary, their salaries not to exceed the rate of 500 dollars each per annum.

*Gen. Henry Knox, Secretary at War. Salary 3000 Dollars.*

The chief Clerk, 600 Dollars.

Other Clerks, 450. Door Keeper & Messenger, 150.

The duty of the Secretary of the Department of War is to perform and execute such duties as shall from time to time be enjoined on, or intrusted to him by the President, relative to military commissions, or, to the land or naval forces, ships, or warlike stores of the United States, or such other matters respecting military or naval affairs, as the President shall assign, or relative to the granting of lands to persons entitled thereto for military services rendered to the United States, or relative to Indian affairs.

## *United States Judicial Department,*

THE Supreme Court of the United States consists of a Chief justice and five associate Justices, any four of whom to be a quorum, and to hold annually at the seat of government two sessions, the one to commence on the first monday of February, and the other the first monday of August. The associate Justices are to have precedence according to the date of their commissions, or when the commissions bear date on the same day, according to their respective ages.

Hon. JOHN JAY, of New York, Chief Justice.

Salary 4000 Dollars per Annum.

Hon. John Rutledge, of South Carolina,

James Wilson, of Pennsylvania,

William Cushing, of Massachusetts,

Robert H. Harrison, of Maryland,

John Blair, of Virginia,

Salary 3500 Dollars each.

} Associate  
Judges.

Hon. Edmund Randolph, of Virginia, Attorney General.

Salary 2000 Dollars.

### *Judges for the Northern Districts.*

Hon. David Sewall, for Main. Salary 1000 Dollars.

John Sullivan, for New Hampshire. 1000 Dollars.

John Lowell, for Massachusetts. 1200 Dollars.

Richard Law, for Connecticut. 1000 Dollars.

Their Salaries to be paid quarterly.

### *Attorneys in the above Districts.*

William Lithgow, for Main.

Samuel Sherburne, for New Hampshire.

Christo, her Gore, for Massachusetts.

Pierpoint Edwards, for Connecticut.

### *Marshals in said Districts.*

Henry Dearborn, in Main.

John Parker, in New Hampshire,

Joathan Jackson, in Massachusetts.

Philip Bradley, in Connecticut.

The Attorneys and Marshals have no Salaries.

*Judicial Department continued.*

THE United States are divided into 13 Districts, viz. Main (part of Massachusetts, which lies easterly of New-Hampshire) New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, South Carolina, and Georgia. The District Judges (who are to reside in the district for which they are appointed) are to hold annually four sessions; the northern ones are as follows, viz. for the districts of Massachusetts and Main, on the first; and in the district of New Hampshire, on the third tuesdays of December; and in the district of Connecticut on the third tuesday of November; and the other three sessions progressively in the respective districts on the like tuesdays of every third callendar month afterwards. The Judges are to have power to hold special courts at their discretion.

The stated district courts are to be held at the following places, viz. in Main, at Portland and Pownalborough, alternately; in New Hampshire, at Exeter & Portsmouth; in Massachusetts, at Boston and Salem; in Connecticut, at Hartford and New Haven; The special courts are to be held at the same places in each district, or at such other place as the nature of the business and the discretion of the Judge shall direct.

The thirteen districts are to be divided into three Circuits, (except Main and Kentucky) and to be called the eastern, the middle, and the southern Circuit; the eastern to consist of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York; the middle, of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; and the southern, of South Carolina and Georgia; and in each district of said Circuit, two Circuit courts are to be held, to consist of any two Justices of the Supreme Court, and the district Judge of such districts, any two to make a quorum.—The first session of said Circuit courts in the several districts to commence in New Jersey on the second, in New York on the fourth, in Pennsylvania on the eleventh, in Connecticut on the twenty second, and in Delaware on the twenty seventh days of April 1790; in Massachusetts on the third, in Maryland on the seventh, in South Carolina on the twelfth, in New Hampshire on the twentieth, in Virginia on the twenty second, and in Georgia on the

## Judicial Department continued.

Twenty eighth days of May; and the subsequent sessions in the respective districts on the like days of every sixth calendar month afterwards, except in South Carolina, where the session is to commence on the first, and in Georgia on the seventeenth day of October, except when those days shall happen on a Sunday, then to commence the day following. The sessions of said Circuit court is to be held in the district of New Hampshire, at Portsmouth and Exeter alternately; in Massachusetts, at Boston; in Connecticut at New Haven and Hartford; in New York, at New York and Albany; in New Jersey, at Trenton; in Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia and York Town; in Delaware, at Newcastle and Dover; in Maryland, at Annapolis and Easton; in Virginia, at Charlottesville and Williamsburg; in South Carolina, at Columbia & Charles-town; and in Georgia, at Savannah and Augusta; — These Circuit courts have power to hold special sessions for the trial of criminal causes at any other time, at the discretion of the Judges.

The District courts (exclusively of the courts of the several States) are to have cognizance of all crimes and offences that shall be cognizable under the authority of the United States, committed within their respective districts, or upon the high seas; also to have exclusive original cognizance of all civil causes of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction, including all seizures under laws of impost, navigation or trade; also cognizance concurrent with the courts of the several States, or Circuit courts, as the case may be, and jurisdiction exclusively of the courts of the several States, and of all suits against Consuls or Vice Consuls. The trials to be by jury, except civil causes of Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction.

The District courts in Kentucky & Main, besides the jurisdiction beforementioned, is to have jurisdiction of all causes, except of appeals and writs of error, which are made cognizable in a circuit court, and proceed therein in the same manner as a circuit court: Writs of error and appeals from Kentucky district court to lie to the supreme court; and from the district of Main to the circuit court in the district of Massachusetts.

*Judicial Department, Appropriations, &c.*

No person is to be arrested in one district for trial in another, in any civil action before a circuit or district court. No summonses, writ, declaration, return, process, judgment, or other proceedings in civil causes in any of the courts of the United States, are to be abated, arrested, quashed, or reversed, for any defect or want of form; and in all the courts of the United States, the parties may plead and manage their own causes personally, or by the assistance of such attorneys at law as by the rules of said courts are permitted to manage and conduct causes therein.

A Marshal is to be appointed for each district, see p. 31, for the term of four years, who is to give bond, with two sureties, in the sum of 20,000 dollars, for his faithfully executing all lawful precepts, and making true return without malice or partiality, and for the performance of the other duties of the Marshal's office.

The Appropriation of Money, by Act of Congress passed Sept. 29, 1789, is as follows, viz.	
For defraying the expences of the Civil list, under the late and present government.	216,000 Dollars.
For defraying the expences of the depart- ment of war.	137,000
For discharging the warrants issued by the late Board of Treasury.	190,000
For paying the pensions of invalids.	96,000
Total,	639,000

*The following is an Estimate of Congress of the net  
produce of Impost and Tonnage for one year.*

New Hampshire,	Dollars,	21,491	83	Cents.
Massachusetts,		199,261	4	
Connecticut,		72,450	17	
New York,		245,316	95	
New Jersey,		10,514	44	
Pennsylvania,		361,405	23	
Delaware,		5,654	94	
Maryland,		211,539	83	
Virginia,		186,470	33	
South Carolina,		144,819	83	
Georgia,		8,141	42	
Total amount,		1,467,056	2	

**Western Territory, Appointments, &c.**

**Arthur St. Clair, Governor, and Superintendant of Indian Affairs in that Department.**  
Salary 2000 Dollars.

**Winthrop Sargeant, Seeretary. Salary 750 Dollars.**

Samuel Holden Parsons,	}	Judges.
John Cleeves Symmes,		800 Dollars each.
William Barton,		

**Brigadier General Harmar, Commandant of the Troops stationed at the Western Frontier.**

**Andrew Ellicot, Geographer to the United States.**

**Richard Winn, Superintendant of Indian Affairs in the Southern Department.**

**Richard Butler, Superintendant of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department.**

**General Martin, Superintendant of Indian Affairs in North Carolina.**

**Edward Telfair, Commissioner of Indian Affairs in Georgia.**

**Royal Flint, Commissioner for the Eastern States to settle Accounts with the United States.**

**Nathaniel Appleton, Loan Officer for the State of Massachusetts.**

**Nathaniel Gilman, for the State of New Hampshire.**

**William Imlay, for the State of Connecticut.**

**Benjamin Walker, Commissioner for adjusting and settling Accounts for the Clothing, Marine and Hospital Departments.**

**Messieurs Barnes, Burnside, and Swinny, Clerks.**

**Jonathan Burrall, Esq; Commissioner for the Commissary's and Quarter Master's Department.**

**Messieurs Burrall, Simmons, Edwards, M'Evers, Smith, Aspinwall, and Bacchus, Clerks.**

**Joseph Howell, Commissioner for settling Army Accounts.**

**Messieurs O'Harra, and others, Clerks.**

**John Taylor Gilman, of New Hampshire, William Irwine, of Pennsylvania, and Abram Baldwin, of Georgia, Commissioners for finally settling the Accounts between the United States and the different States.**

**Samuel Osgood, Post Master General.**

**John Pintard, Interpreter of the French Language.**

**Rev. Mr. Goss, Interpreter of the German Language.**

**Isaac Pinto, Interpreter of the Spanish Language.**

**Francis Childs & John Swaine, Printers to the United States.**

## Device of the Great Seal of the United States.

**A**RMS—paleways of thirteen pieces, argent and gules. A chief, azure. The escutcheon on the breast of the American Eagle displayed, proper, holding in his dexter talon an olive branch, and in his sinister a bundle of 13 arrows, all proper, and in his beak a scroll inscribed with this motto, *E pluribus Unum*. For the Crest, over the head of the Eagle, which appears above the escutcheon, a glory, or, breaking through a cloud, proper, surrounded with 13 stars, forming a constellation, argent on an azure field. On the Reverse; a Pyramid unfinished, in the zenith in the triangle, surrounded with a glory, proper; over the eye, these words, *Annuæ Cœptis*. On the base of the pyramid the letters M,DCC,LXXVI. And underneath, the following motto. *Novus Ordo Seclorum*.

### American Consuls, &c. at Foreign Courts.

Hon. *William Short*, Esq; Charge des Affaires of the United States at the Court of Versailles.

Hon. *William Carmichael*, Esq; Charge des Affaires at the Court of Madrid.

*Charles William Frederick Dumas*, Esq; in Holland.

*Thomas Barclay*, Esq; Consul General in France.

*Samuel Shaw*, Esq; Consul at Canton in China.

*Thomas Randall*, Esq; Vice Consul at Ditto.

*John M. Pintard*, Esq; Commercial Agent at Madeira.

*Oliver Pollock*, Esq; Commercial Agent at the Havanna.

### Appointments of his Most Christian Majesty in the United States.

The Count de *Mouftier*, Minister Plenipotentiary, who has permission to return to France.

Monsieur *Otto*, Secretary.

Sieur de la *Forest*, Consul General, pro interim, for all the Sea ports of the United States.

Sieur de *Letombe*, Consul for the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

Sieur St. *Jean de Crevecoeur*, Consul for the States of Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey.

Sieur the Chevalier *D'Annemours*, Consul for the States of Maryland and Virginia.

Sieur *Toscan*, Vice Consul for New Hampshire.

*Consuls, &c. from Foreign States continued.*

Sieur de Marbois, Consul, pro interim, for Philadelphia, and along the Delaware.

Sieur Oster, Vice Consul, Richmond, in Virginia.

Sieur Petry, Vice Consul, Wilmington, in North Carolina.

American Captains may be supplied with French Passports, for the benefit of their Trade, at the following Places.

At Boston, at the Honorable Consul's Office.

At Newport, at Capt. Caleb Gardner's.

At Providence, at Thomas Lloyd Halsey's, Esq;

At Salem, of Joseph Hiller, Esq; for Beverly, Marblehead and Cape Ann.

At Newbury Port, of Jonathan Titcomb, Esq;

At Portland, of Mr. Nathaniel Fadre Fosdick, for the Eastern Counties.

*Appointments from the United Netherlands.*

Hon. P. J. Van Berkel, Esq; Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of America.

Frank Van Berckel, Esq; Resident.

Diederick Leertouwer, Esq; Consul for New Hampshire, and Massachusetts.

Harman LeRoy, Esq; Consul for New York & New Jersey.

Jan Hendrick Christiaan Heineker, Esq; Consul for Pennsylvania and Delaware.

Adrian Valck, Esq; Consul for Maryland and Virginia.

Jan Boonen Graves, Esq; Consul for North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia.

*Appointments of his Most Catholic Majesty.*

Hon. Mr. Viar, Charge des Affaires; Seignior Don Diego de Gardoqui, and Secretary having returned to Spain.

*Appointments from his Sweedish Majesty.*

Richardus Soderstrom, Esq; Consul for Massachusetts.

Carolus Hellstedt, Esq; Consul at Philadelphia.

*Appointments from his Britannic Majesty.*

Sir John Temple, Bart. Consul General.

Phineas Bond, Esq; Consul for the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland.

George Miller, Esq; Consul for the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

Revenue Officers in Massachusetts.

Those with this mark [ † ] were chosen by the Massachusetts General Court in June 1789 to be Collectors of Excise; and those with this mark [ \* ] to be Naval Officers of the Commonwealth for one Year.

Boston and Charlestown: Benjamin Lincoln, Collector.

John Rice, Deputy Collector.

† James Lovell, Naval Officer.

\* Thomas Melvill, Surveyor.

Thomas Farrington,

Jonas Clark Minot,

Robert Duncan,

Joseph Woodward,

John Popkins,

Peter Doliver,

William Shattuck,

Joshua Pico,

Joseph Spear,

Samuel Wheelwright,

Isaac Snow, of Charlestown, Ditto.

} Inspectors.

Weighers,

and

Gaugers.

The Collector's, Naval Officer's, and Surveyor's Offices are kept in one House, in State Street, Boston, where constant attendance is given every day in the week, from nine to one o'clock in the morning, and from three o'clock till sun set in the afternoon, except Sundays, Saturday afternoon, Thanksgiving, and Fast Days.

Salem and Beverly: \* Joseph Hiller, Collector.

William Pickman, Naval Officer.

Bartholemew Putnam, Surveyor.

Marblehead: † Richard Harris, Collector.

Newbury-Port: Stephen Cross, Collector,

\* Jonathan Titcomb, Naval Officer.

Michael Hodge, Surveyor.

Gloucester: Epes Sargent, Collector.

\* Samuel Whittemore Surveyor.

Peoverly: \* Josiah Bachelder, Surveyor.

Ipswich: \* Jeremiah Peniford, Surveyor.

Plymouth: \* William Watson, Collector.

Barnstable: Joseph Otis, Collector.

Nantucket: \* Stephen Hussey, Collector.

Edgartown: \* John Pease, Collector.

New Bedford: \* Edward Pope, Collector.

## Revenue Officers continued, Fees, &amp;c.

Dighton:	Hodijah Baylies, Collector.
Rebobotb:	Lemuel Wyatt, Collector.
York:	* Richard Trevett, Collector.
Biddeford & Pepperelborough:	† Jeremiah Hill, Collector.
Portland:	* Nathaniel F. Fosdick, Collector. † James Lunt, Surveyor.
Bath:	* William Webb, Collector.
Wiscasset:	* Francis Cook, Collector.
Penobscot:	John Lee, Collector.
Frenchman's Bay:	Melatiah Jordan, Collector.
Macbias:	* Stephen Smith, Collector.
Passamaquady:	* Lewis F. Delesdernier, Collector.

The above Officers are to take the following Oath before they enter on the duties of their office, viz.

I — do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will truly and faithfully execute and perform all the duties of a — of the port or district of — according to law, and the best of my skill and abilities.

The Collector of Boston is to give bond for 40,000 dollars; the Collectors of Portsmouth, Salem and Beverly, for 10,000 dollars each; for Newbury Port, Gloucester, Marblehead, Plymouth, Nantucket, Portland, and Falmouth, 5000 dollars each; and all the other Collectors in the State 2000 dollars each.

The Naval Officer for the Port of Boston is to give bond for 10,000 dollars; and all the other Naval Officers for 2000 dollars each.

The Surveyor of the port of Boston is to give bond for 5000 dollars; and all other Surveyors 1000 dollars each.

---

### Collectors Fees.

Entrance of a vessel of 100 tons or upwards, two Dollars and an half. The same sum for a clearance.

Entrance of a vessel under 100 tons, one Dollar and an half. The same sum for a clearance.

Every permit to land goods, twenty Cents.

Every bond taken officially, forty Cents.

Every permit to load goods for exportation, which are intitled to a drawback, thirty Cents.

Every official certificate, twenty Cents.

Every bill of health, twenty Cents.

Every other official document, twenty Cents.

## Surveyors, Inspectors & Gaugers Fees, &c.

Where a *Naval Officer* is appointed, the Fees are to be equally divided between him and the *Collector*, each to pay their proportion of the expences of stationary and rent of office:—The Fees to be received by the *Collector*, and their accounts to be settled monthly.

### Surveyors Fees.

Services on board Vessels of 100 tons or upwards, having goods subject to duty on board. *three Dollars.*

Services on board any vessel of less burthen, having goods subject to duty on board, *one Dollar and an half.*

Services on board all vessels not having dutied goods on board, *two thirds of a Dollar.*

The Fees to be paid to the *Collector* by the Master or Owner of the vessel, and the *Surveyor* to be paid weekly the Fees so received.

### Inspectors, Measurers & Gaugers Fees.

For every day he shall be actually employed in aid of the Customs, *one Dollar and twenty five Cents*, to be paid by the *Collector* out of the revenue.

For the measurement of every hundred bushels of salt or grain, *eighteen Cents.*

For the measurement of every one hundred bushels of coal, *twenty five Cents.*

For the weighing every one hundred and twelve pounds, *one Cent.*

For the gauging of every cask, *six Cents.*

To be paid them out of the revenue, and charged to the public.

To the *Collectors* at Boston, Salem and Beverly, there is to be allowed one half per centum on the amount of all monies by them respectively received and paid into the Treasury of the United States; and to the *Collectors* of each of the other ports, one per centum on the amount of all monies by them received and paid into the Treasury.

If any Officer of the Customs shall demand or receive any greater fee or reward than required of him by law, he is to forfeit and pay 200 dollars for each offence.

The Duties and Fees are to be received in *Gold & Silver* only, at the following rates, viz. The gold coins of France, England, Spain, and Portugal, and other gold coin of equal fineness, at *eighty nine cents* for every pennyweight.—

*Rates of Coins, Fees, &c.*

The Mexican dollar at one hundred cents; the crowns of France and England at one dollar and eleven cents; and all silver coins of equal fineness at the same rate.

*Rates of Foreign COINS, as established by Congress.*

EACH pound sterling of Great Britain, at four dollars forty four cents; each livre tournois of France at eighteen cents and an half; each florin or guilder of the United Netherlands at thirty nine cents; each mark banco of Hamburgh at thirty three cents and one third; each rix dollar of Denmark and Sweden at one hundred cents; each real plate of Spain ten cents; each millree of Portugal at one dollar and twenty four cents; each pound sterling of Ireland at four dollars ten cents; each tale of China at one dollar forty eight cents; each pagoda of India at one dollar ninety four cents; each rupee of Bengal at fifty five cents and an half; and all other denominations of money in value as near as may be to the said rates:—All invoices of importations are to be made out in the currency of the place from whence the importation is made.

*Fees and Allowances by the Act for regulating the  
Coasting Trade.*

For the first register for every vessel, two dollars.

For every subsequent one, one dollar and fifty cents.

For every certificate of enrolment, fifty cents.

For every licence to trade between the United States, or the bank or whale fishery for one year, fifty cents.

For every entry of inward cargo, sixty cents.

For a permit to land foreign goods, twenty cents.

For every permit to proceed to the place of destination, twenty five cents.

And for taking every bond, twenty cents.

These Fees are to be equally divided between the collector, naval officer and surveyor; and where there is no naval officer, between the collector and surveyor; and where there is only a collector, he is to receive the whole; and where there is more than one surveyor in a district, each of them is to receive his proportionable part.

If any person shall forge, counterfeit, erafe or alter any certificate, register, licence or permit, they are to forfeit for such offence the sum of 500 dollars.

## United States Impost Law.

### Duties to be paid on Goods, Wares and Merchandise imported into the United States.

**O**n all distilled spirits of Jamaica proof, imported from any kingdom whatsoever, per gallon, 10 cents.

On all other distilled spirits, per gallon, 8 cents.

On Molasses, per gallon, 2 and an half cents.

On Madeira wine, per gallon, 18 cents.

On all other wines, per gallon, 10 cents.

On every gallon of beer, ale or porter, in casks, 5 cents.

On all cyder, beer, ale or porter, in bottles, per dozen.

On malt, per bushel, 10 cents. [20 cents.]

On brown sugar, per pound, 1 cent.

On loaf sugars, per pound, 3 cents.

On all other sugars, per pound, 1 cent and an half.

On coffee, per pound, 2 cents and an half.

On cocoa, per pound, 1 cent.

On all candles of tallow, per pound, 2 cents.

On all candles of wax or spermaceti, per pound, 6 cents.

On cheese, per pound, 4 cents.

On soap, per pound, 2 cents.

On boots, per pair, 50 cents.

On all shoes, slippers or goloshes made of leather, per pair, 7 cents.

On all shoes or slippers of silk or stuff, per pair, 10 cents.

On cables, per 1 1/2 wt. 75 cents.

On tarred cordage, per 1 1/2 wt. 75 cents.

On untarred ditto, and yarn, per 1 1/2 wt. 90 cents.

On twine or pack thread, per 1 1/2 wt. 200 cents.

On all steel unwrought, per 1 1/2 wt. 56 cents.

On all nails and spikes, per pound, 1 cent.

On salt, per bushel, 6 cents.

On manufactured tobacco, per pound, 6 cents.

On snuff, per pound, 10 cents.

On indigo, per pound, 16 cents.

On wool and cotton cards, per dozen, 50 cents.

On coal, per bushel, 2 cents.

On pickled fish, per barrel, 75 cents.

On dried fish, per quintal, 50 cents.

On every coach, chariot or other four-wheel carriage, and on every chaise, solo, or other two-wheel carriage, or parts thereof, 15 per Centum ad valorem.

On playing cards, per pack, 10 cents.

*Impost Duties continued.*

10 per Centum ad valorem.	7 & half per Centum ad valorem.
On all looking-glasses, window & other glass, except black quart bottles,	
On all china, stone and earthen ware,	
On gun-powder,	
On all paints ground in oil,	
On shoe and knee buckles,	
On gold and silver lace, and	
On gold and silver leaf,	
On all blank books,	
On all writing, printing, or wrapping-paper, paper-hangings and paste-board,	
On all cabinet wares,	
On all buttons,	
On all saddles,	
On all gloves of leather,	
On all hats of beaver, fur, wool or mixture of either,	
On all millenary ready made,	
On all castings of iron, and upon slit and rolled iron,	
On all leather tanned or tawed, and all manufacture of leather, except such as shall be otherwise rated,	
On canes, walking sticks and whips,	
On cloathing ready made,	
On all brushes,	
On gold, silver and plated ware, and on jewellery and pastework,	
On anchors, and on all wrought tin and pewter ware,	
On all Teas imported from China or India, in ships built in the United States, and belonging to a citizen or citizens thereof, or in ships or vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789 wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation, as follows.	
On bohea tea, per pound, 6 cents.	
On all souchong or other black teas, per pound, 10 cents.	
On all hyson teas, per pound, 20 cents.	
On all other green teas, per pound, 12 cents.	
On all teas imported from Europe in ships or vessels built in the United States, and belonging wholly to a citizen or citizens thereof, or in ships or vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789 wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation, as follows,	

*Impost Duties, &c. continued.*

On bohea tea, per pound, 8 cents.  
 On all souchong and other black teas, per pound, 13 cents.  
 On all hyson teas, per pound, 26 cents.  
 On all other green teas, per pound, 16 cents.  
 On all other Teas imported in any other manner than as above-mentioned, as follows,  
 On all bohea tea, per pound, 15 cents.  
 On all souchong or other black teas, per pound, 22 cents.  
 On all hyson teas, per pound, 45 cents.  
 On all other green teas, per pound, 27 cents.  
 On all goods, wares and merchandize, other than teas imported from China or India, in ships not built in the United States, and not wholly the property of a citizen or citizens thereof, nor in vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789, wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing at the time of importation, 12 & half per centum *ad valorem*.

On all other goods, wares or merchandize, five per cent. on the value thereof, at the time and place of importation, except as follows:—Salt-petre, tin in pigs, tin-plates, lead, old pewter, brass, iron and brass wire, copper in plates, wool, cotton, dying woods and dying drugs, raw hides, beaver and all other furs, and deer-skins.

**A L S O,**

From and after the first day of December, 1790, there is to be laid a duty on every one hundred and twelve pounds weight of hemp imported as aforesaid, of sixty cents, and on cotton per pound three cents.

**H O W E V E R,**

All the duties paid or secured to be paid upon any of the goods, wares and merchandize as aforesaid, except on distilled spirits, other than brandy and geneva, are to be returned or discharged upon such of the said goods, wares or merchandize, as shall within twelve months after payment made, or security given, be exported to any country, without the limits of the United States, as settled by the late treaty of peace; except one per centum on the amount of the said duties, in consideration of the expence which shall have accrued by the entry and safe keeping thereof.

*Import Duties, &c. continued.*

There is to be allowed and paid on every quintal of dried, and on every barrel of pickled fish, of the fisheries of the United States, and on every barrel of salted provision of the United States, exported to any country without the limits thereof, in lieu of a drawback of the duties imposed on the importation of the salt employed and expended therein, viz.

Cents.

On every quintal of dried fish,	- - -	5
On every barrel of pickled fish,	- - -	5
On every barrel of salted provision,	- - -	5

A discount of ten per cent. on all the duties imposed by this act, is to be allowed on such goods, wares and merchandize, as shall be imported in vessels built in the United States, and which shall be wholly the property of a citizen or citizens thereof, or in vessels built in foreign countries, and on the sixteenth day of May 1789, wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation.

This Act is to be in force until the 1st of June 1796. And from thence until the next succeeding session of Congress held thereafter, and no longer.

The ad valorem rates of duty upon all goods, wares and merchandize, at the place of importation, shall be estimated by adding 20 per cent. to the actual cost thereof, if imported from the Cape of Good Hope, or from any place beyond the same; and 10 per cent. on the actual cost thereof, if imported from any other place or country, exclusive of all charges.

And if any Officer of the Customs, shall directly or indirectly, take any bribe, reward or recompence, for conniving at a false entry of any vessel or goods, he is to forfeit and pay a sum not less than 200 nor more than 2000 dollars for each offence, and be for ever disabled from holding any office of trust or profit under the United States; the person giving or offering any such bribe, &c. is likewise liable to the same forfeitures; and if any master of a vessel or owner of goods, shall swear falsely, they also are subject to a fine not exceeding 1000 dollars, and imprisonment not exceeding twelve months.

### Ports of Entry and Delivery.

In the State of Massachusetts there are twenty District and Ports of Entry, viz. Newbury-Port, Gloucester, Salem and Beverly,      } one Port, Marblehead, Boston and Charlestown,    } one Port, Plymouth, Barnstable, Nantucket, Edgartown, New-Bedford,	Dighton, York, Biddeford and    } one Pepperelborough,    } Port Portland and    } one Port Falmouth,    } one Port Hatch, Wiscasset, Penobscot, Frenchman's Bay, Machias, Passamaquody.

### Ports of Delivery only.

Amesbury, Salisbury, Haverhill, Manchester, Danvers, Ipswich, Lynn, Medford, Cohasset, Hingham, Scituate, Duxbury, Kingston, Sandwich, Harwich,	Wellfleet, Province-Town, Chatham, Falmouth, in    } (Barnstable    } (County,    } West-Port, Rochester, Wareham, Swansey, Freetown, Kittery, Berwick, Scarborough, Wells,	Kennebunk, Cape Porpoise, North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Hallowell, Pittston, Topsham, Bristol, Boothbay, Waldoborough, Thomaston, Frankfort, Sedgwick-Point, Deer-Island, Union-River.

The Masters of all vessels are to make report to the Collector within 48 hours after their arrival, & on delivering their manifests, to take and subscribe the following oath.

"I —— do solemnly swear that this is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true manifest of all the goods, wares, and merchandize, on board the —— at the port from which she last sailed, at the time of her sailing, or at any time since, & of which vessel I am at present master."

No goods are to be delivered but in open day, or without a permit, on penalty of 400 dollars for every offence, and the goods so landed to become forfeit, and if to the value of 400 dollars, the vessel is liable to seizure.

## Duties on Tonnage.

ON all Vessels built & owned by citizens of the United States, or not built in the United States, but owned by them before the 29th of May 1789, at the rate of 6 cents per ton on entry.

On all vessels hereafter built in the United States, belonging wholly or in part to subjects of foreign powers, at the rate of 30 cents per ton.

On all other vessels 50 cents per ton.

Tonnage on coasting and fishing vessels, owned by citizens of the United States, to be paid only once a year.

On all vessels not built or owned by citizens of the United States, employed coastwise, on each entry to pay 50 cents per ton.

## Of Sea Letters.

BY a Resolve of the late Congress, of Feb. 12 1788, the Secretary of Foreign Affairs is authorized and directed, upon application for that purpose, to grant in the usual form, Sea Letters for any vessels owned entirely, and navigated chiefly by citizens of the United States, and bound on distant voyages; provided that it be made appear by oath or affirmation, or such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory, that the vessels for which such Sea Letters are required, are, together with all and every part of her cargo, owned entirely and commanded by officers who are citizens of the United States, and navigated for the most part by the same; in which case the Secretary for Foreign Affairs is to deliver said Sea Letters, signed by the President of Congress, for the above purpose, the same to be sealed with the seal of the United States.

From inattention to the tenor of the above Resolve, applications for Sea Letters have frequently been made, without evidence sufficient to establish the facts required in it; it is therefore expedient to apprise those whom it may concern, that previous to the granting a Sea Letter, the following facts must be proved, viz.

That the vessel and all her cargo are owned entirely by citizens of the United States.

That the officers commanding her are likewise citizens of the said States.

That she shall be navigated for the most part, by citizens of the same.

*Of Sea Letters.*

Every application for a Sea Letter, under this act, must be accompanied by an affidavit or affirmation of one of the owners, expressly declaring that he is one of the owners, and that the vessel, cargo, officers and mariners are such as the act requires. It will also be proper for greater certainty, that the affidavit or affirmation should specify the kind of vessel, the name of the Captain, the place from whence and where bound, her tonnage, name, and number of hands. The affidavit or affirmation to be made before one of the principal magistrates of the place, at which the deponent or affirmant may reside,

*Form of a Sea Letter.*

MOST serene, serene, most puissant, puissant, high, illustrious, noble, honorable, venerable, wise and prudent Emperors, Kings, Republics, Princes, Burgomasters, Counsellors, as also Judges, Officers, Justiciaries, and Regents, of all the good cities and places, whether ecclesiastical or secular, who shall see these presents or hear them read.

We, the United States in Congress assembled, make known, that—— Captain of the ship called the—— is a citizen of the United States of America. and that the ship which he commands belongs to citizens of the said United States; and as we wish to see the said—— to prosper in his lawful affairs, our prayer is to all the before-mentioned, and to each of them separately, where the said—— shall arrive with his vessel and cargo, that they may please to receive him with goodness, and treat him in a becoming manner, permitting him upon the usual tolls and expences in passing and repassing, to pass, navigate and frequent the ports, passes and territories, to the end, to transact his business where and in what manner he shall judge proper, whereof we shall be willingly indebted. In testimony whereof, we have caused the seal of the United States of America to be hereunto affixed.

(Witness)—— President of Congress, this—— day of—— in the year of our LORD, one thousand seven hundred and ninety—— and of our sovereignty and independence, the——.

Of the Government of MASSACHUSETTS, &c.

# Excell<sup>y</sup> JOHN HANCOCK, Esq;

Governor and Commander in Chief.

[Salary £. 800 per Year.]

# Hon. SAMUEL ADAMS, Esq; Lt. Gov.

[Salary £. 160 per Year.]

## COUNSELLORS.

[Seven Shillings per Day for each Day's Attendance.]

Hon. Samuel Holten, Esq;	Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, Esq;
— Moses Gill, Esq;	— William Heath, Esq;
— Nathan Cushing, Esq;	— Samuel Lyman, Esq;
— Azor Orne, Esq;	and
— Edward Cutts, Esq;	— Thomas Russell, Esq;
Mr. Isaac Peirce, Messenger to the Honorable Council.	

## SENATORS.

[Six and Six Pence per Day during their Attendance.]

### Hon. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, jun. Esq; President.

For the County of Suffolk.

Hon. William Phillips,	County of Bristol.
— Cotton Tafts,	Hon. Holden Slocum,
— Stephen Metca'f,	— Phanuel Bishop, Esq'rs.
— Thomas Dawes,	County of Barnstable.
— Benja. Austin, jun. Esq'rs.	Hon. Solomon Freeman,
County of Essex.	— Ebenezer Tisdale, Esq'rs.
Hon. Stephen Choate,	Dukes County & Nantucket.
— Samuel Phillips, jun. Pres.	Hon. Matthew Mayhew, Esq;
— Jonathan Jackson,	County of Worcester.
— Bailey Bartlet, Esq'rs.	Hon. Abel Wilder,
County of Middlesex.	— Amos Singletary,
Hon. Eleazer Brooks,	— John Fessenden,
— Ebenezer Bridge,	— Peter Penniman, Esq'rs.
— Joseph Hosmer,	County of York.
— Joseph B. Varnum, Esq'rs.	Hon. Nathaniel Wells, Esq;
County of Hampshire.	County of Cumberland.
Hon. John Hastings,	Hon. Josiah Thacher, Esq;
— David Saxton,	County of Lincoln.
— Samuel Fowler,	Hon. Daniel Cony, Esq;
— William Lyman, Esq'rs.	County of Berkshire.
County of Plymouth.	Hon. Elijah Dwight,
Hon. Daniel Howard,	— Thomp. J. Skinner, Esq'rs.
— Joshua Thomas, Esq'rs.	Samuel Cooper, Esq; Clerk to the Honorable Senate.

*Names of the REPRESENTATIVES  
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chosen in May  
1789, and to continue for one Year.*

The *Names of the Towns* are alphabetically arranged.

Hon. DAVID COBB, Esq; of Taunton, Speaker.

George Richards Minot, Esq; of Boston, Clerk of the House.

Rev. Peter Thacher, Chaplain to the General Court.

Mr. Jacob Kubn, Messenger to the General Court.

*SUFFOLK.*

		<i>ESSEX.</i>
Henry Hill, esq;		Amesbury, Christ. Sargent, esq
Charles Jarvis, esq;		Andover, capt. Peter Osgood
Samuel Breck, esq;		Beverly, mr. Joseph Wood
John Winthrop, esq;		Boxford, mr. Tho. Perley, jun.
Jonathan Mason, esq;		Bradford, Dan. Thurston, esq
Christopher Gore, esq;		Danvers, col. Is. Hutchinson
Doct. William Eustis		Glocester, capt. Wm. Pearson
Bellingham,		Haverhill, capt. Nath. Marsh
Braintree, Eben. Thayer, esq;	Ipswich,	John Manning, esq;
Brocklyn, mr. John Goddard	Lynn and	{ John Carnes, esq
Cbelsea,	Lynnfield,	
Cobasset, Tho. Lothrop, esq;	Manchester,	
Dedham & { Joseph Guild,	Mar-	Geo. John Glover
Dover, { esq;	ble-	Jona. Glover, esq;
Dorchester, James Bowdoin,	head,	Samuel Sewall, esq;
Foxboroug, { jun. esq;		mr. Thomas Lewis
Franklin, mr. Hezekiah Fisher	Methuen, capt. John Davis	
Hingham, hon. B. Lincoln, esq;	Middleton,	
Hull,	Newbury, Eben. March, esq;	
Medfield,	New-	hon. J. Greenleaf, esq;
Medway, mr. M. Richardson,	bury	{ Theob. Parsons, esq;
Milton, mr. Joseph Blake	Port,	mr. Jona. Marsh
Needham, Wm. Fuller, esq;	Rowley, mr. Thomas Mighill	
Roxbury, John Read, esq;	Salem,	John Treadwell, esq
Saxon, mr. Benja. Randall,		Wm. Pickman, esq
Stoughton, col. Fred. Pope,	Salisbury, mr. Ezek. Morris	
Waipole, capt. Shub. Downes	Topsfield,	
Weymouth, col. Asa White,	Wenbam,	
Wrentham, mr. N. Comstock.		

*MIDDLESEX.*

Acton, lieut. Thomas Noyes

Ashby,

Bedford,

Billerica, maj. Edw. Farmer

Boxboro', doct. Ch. Whitman

Cambridge, mr. Aaron Hill

Carlisle, lieut. Thomas Noyes

Charlestown, capt. Tho. Harris

Chelmsford, maj. John Minot

Concord, capt. Dun. Ingraham

Dracut, Parke: Varnum, esq;

Dunstable,

East Sudbury, Jos. Curtis, esq;

Framingham, maj. Jonas Hale

Groton, doct. Benja. Morris

Holliston,

Hopkinton,

Lexington,

Lincoln,

Littleton,

Malden, mr. Thomas Hill

Marlboro', mr. Jonas Morse

Medford, mr. Ebenezer Hall

Natick,

Newton, hon. Ab. Fuller, esq;

Pepperrell, mr. Joseph Heald

Reading, mr. William Flint

Sberburne, Dan. Whitney, esq

Sbirley,

Stonebam,

Stow, doct. Charles Whitman

Sudbury, Wm. Rice, esq;

Tewksbury, mr. Wm. Brown

Townsend, capt. Daniel Adams

Tyngsborough,

Waltham, mr. Abs. Sanderson

Watertown, Amos Bond, esq;

Westford, col. Zac. Wright

Weston, capt. Isaac Jones

Wilmington, capt. J. Harnden

Woburn, Sam. Thomson, esq;

*HAMPSHIRE.*

Amberst.,

Ashfield, capt. Philip Phillips

Belcherton,

Bernardston, mr. Alpheus Blansford, (Barstow

Brimfield,

Buckland,

Charlemont,

Chester,

Chesterfield, Benja. Bonny, esq;

Colrain, Hugh McClellan, esq;

Conway,

Cummington,

Deerfield, David Saxton, esq;

Easthampton, S. Henshaw, esq;

Granby, mr. Benja. Eastman

Goshen,

Granville, col. Tim. Robinson

—mr. Clark Cooley

Greenwich, Neh. Stebbins, esq

Greenfield,

Hadley,

Hatfield,

Holland, mr. Asa Fisk

Heatb.,

Leverett,

Leyden, mr. Alpheus Barstow

Long Meadow, mr. William

Ludlow, (Stebbins

Middlefield,

Monson,

Montgomery,

Montague,

Northfield,

Northampton, Samuel Hen-

Norwick, (shaw, esq;

New Salem, mr. Ezk. Kellogg

Orange, John Goldsbury, esq;

Palmer,

Pelham, mr. Adam Clark

Plainfield,

Plantation No. 7,	Mansfield, capt. Benja. Bates
Rowe,	New Bedford, hon. Walter
Shelburne, mr. Rob. Willson	(Spooner, esq;
Sibutesbury,	Norton, mr. Jacob Smith, jun.
So. Hadley, N. Goodman, esq;	Raynham, Josiah Dean, esq;
Southampton, L. Pomroy, esq;	Rehoboth, mr. Fred. Drown
Southwick, capt. Silas Fowler	Swansey, Christ. Mason, esq;
South Brimfield, mr. Asa Fisk	Taunton, hon. David Cobb, esq
Springfield,	Westport, mr. William Almy
Sunderland, mr. Jedediah Clark	
Ware,	BARNSTABLE.
Warwick, John Goldsbury, esq	Barnstable, Shearj. Bourne, esq
Wendell,	Catham, Joseph Doane, esq;
Westfield, mr. John Phelps	Eastham, Elijah Knowles, esq;
Westhampton,	Falmouth,
W. Springfield, col. Benja. Ely	Harwich, capt. Kimball Clark
— capt. John Williston	Province Town,
Whately,	Sandwich, Joseph Nye, esq;
Wilbraham, Ph. Stebbins, esq;	Truro,
Williamsburg, W. Bodman, esq	Wellfleet,
Worthington, col. Nah. Eager	Yarmouth, Dav. Thacher, esq;
	DUKES COUNTY.
	Cbilmark,
Abington, Jacob Smith, esq;	Edgarton,
Bridgewater, capt. E. Mitchell	Tisbury, mr. Benja. Allen.
Duxboro, col. Gam. Bradford	
Halifax, Eb. Thompson, esq	NANTUCKET.
Hanover,	Oberburne, Peleg Coffin esq;
Kingston, capt. Eb. Washburn	— capt. Alex. Gardner
Marshfield, mr. Jos. Phillips	
Middleboro, mr. Zeb. Leonard	WORCESTER.
Pembroke, mr. Josiah Smith	Athol,
Plymouth, mr. Thomas Davis	Ashburnham,
Plympton, capt. Fra. Shurtliff	Barre capt. John Black
Rochester, mr. Abra. Holmes	Berlin,
Scituate, capt. Joseph Tolman	Bolton,
Wareham,	Brookfield, mr. Daniel Forbes
	Boylston, maj. Ezra Beaman
BRISTOL,	Charlton, mr. Ebenezer Davis
Attleboro, cap. C. Richardson	Douglass, mr. Lovel Puttifer
Eerkley, Samuel Tobey, esq;	Dudley, col. John Day
Dartmouth, mr. David Wilcox	Fitchburg, mr. Daniel Putnam
Dighton,	Gardner,
Easton, col. Abiel Mitchell	Gerry,
Freetown,	Grafton, col. Luke Drury

Hardwick, Mart. Kinsley, esq;	Fryburg,
Harvard, Josiah Whitney, esq	Kittery, mr. Mark Adams
Holden,	Lebanon, mr. Thomas M.
Hubbardston,	Limerick, (Wentworth)
Lancaster, mr. Mich. Newell	Littlefalls,
Leicester,	Little Ossipee,
Leominster, Israel Nichols, esq;	Parsonsfield,
Lunenburg, capt. John Fuller	Pepperellboro; mr. S. Scammon
Mendon, col. Ebenja. Read	Sandford,
Milford,	Shapleigh,
New Braintree, capt. B. Joslyn	Washington,
Northbridge,	Waterford, mr. Sam. Scribner
Northborough,	Wells, maj. Joseph Hubbard
Oxboro, capt. Jona. Bullard	York, col. Esias Preble
Oxford, capt. Jerem. Learned	CUMBERLAND.
Paxton,	Bakerston,
Petersham, capt. Park Holland	Bridgton,
Princeton,	Brunswick,
Royalston, capt. P. Woodbury	Cape Elizabeth, S. Calef, esq;
Rutland, mr. Asaph Sherman	Durham
Shrewsbury cap. I. Harrington	Falmouth, Joseph Noyes, esq;
Sudboro', mr. Elij. Brigham	Freeport,
Spencer, mr. James Hathaway	Gorham,
Sterling, Benj. Richardson, esq	Gray,
Sturbridge, mr. Josiah Walker	Harpstead,
Sutton, capt. Jona. Woodbury	New Gloucester, William Wed-
Templeton, capt. Ez. Knowlton	North Yarmouth, Gerry, esq;
Upton,	Otisfield,
Uxbridge, mr. Nathan Tyler	Portland, Daniel Davis, esq;
Ward,	Raymond,
Westboro', capt. Ste. Maynard	Scarboro', W. Thompson, esq;
Western,	Shepardston,
Westminster,	Standish,
Winchendon,	Turner,
Worcester, Timo. Paine, esq;	Windham,
TORK.	LINCOLN.
Arundel, John Hovey, esq;	Baliston,
Berwick, mr. Rich. F. Cutts	Bath,
Biddeford,	Bowdoin, mr. John Murray
Brownfield,	Bowdoinham,
Buxton,	Bristol, col. William Jones
Coxhall,	Canaan, Chester,
Francisborough;	

Cushing,	Plantation No. 4, 5, 6, east side of Union river,
Edgcombe,	
Fairfield,	Sedgwick,
Georgetown, capt. Jno. White	Soudabscake,
Greene.	Sullivan,
Hallowell,	Sunbury,
Hancock,	Trenton, Vinalhaven.
Lewiston,	
Meduncoke,	
Newcastle, col. James Cargill	WASHINGTON.
Nobleboroug <sup>b</sup> .	Chandler river,
Norridgewock,	Jericho,
Pittston,	Macbias, James Avery, esq;
Pownalboro', J. Gardiner, esq;	Orangeton,
Sandwich,	Passamaquady,
Smithfield,	Pleasant river. Sharon,
Sterling,	
Thomaston, mr. Sam. Brown	BERKSHIRE.
Topsham,	Adams, mr. Jona. Remington
Vassalboroug <sup>b</sup> ,	Alford,
Union,	Becket,
Waldeboroug <sup>b</sup> ,	Bethlehem,
Wales,	Denton,
Warren,	Egremont, mr. Ephraim Fitch
Washington,	Gr. Barrington, T. Ives, esq;
Winthrop,	Hancock,
Wintrop,	Lanesburo', capt. Dan. Brown
Woolwich, Sam. Harnden, esq;	and William Stark-
Wiscasset.	N. Ashford (weather, esq;
	Leegrove,
	Lenox,
	Loudon,
	Mount Washington,
HANCOCK.	New Marlboro', capt. Daniel
Belfast,	Patridgefield, (Taylor
Bluebill,	Pittsfield, Woodb. Little, esq;
Camden.	Richmond, mr. Nath. Bishop
Deer Isle, mr. George Tyler	Sandsfield, mr. John Picket,
Frankfort,	Sbeffield, mr. John Hubbard
Goldsboroug <sup>b</sup> ,	Stockbridge, John Bacon, esq;
Iseboroug <sup>b</sup> ,	Tyringham, capt Ez. Herrick
Kenduskeag,	
Mount Desert, Orrington	Washington, Az. Ashley, esq;
Penobscot, col. Gab. Johnson	West Stockbridge,
Plantation No. 1, 2, 6, 22	Williamston,
east side of Penobscot river,	Windsor, Wm. Clark, esq;

*John Avery, jun. Esq; Secretary of the State.*  
 His Office is kept in the Room adjoining the Council Chamber, in the Province House, so called.

*Alexander Hodgdon, Esq; Treasurer.*  
 His Office kept in the Room under the Council Chamber.

*Richard Devens, Esq; Commissary-General.*  
 His Office is kept in Kilby Street, Boston.

Standing Committee of the General Court for the current year to examine and pass on public accounts.

*Joseph Hosmer, Esq;*  
*Stephen Metcalf Esq;* } of the Senate.  
*John Carnes, Esq;*  
*Noah Goodman, Esq;* } of the House.  
*Mr. Thomas Davis,*

During the sitting of the General Court they meet in the upper Lobby, at the east end of the State House for transacting the business of their Commission.

Committee for auditing and methodizing public Accounts.

*Mr. John Deming.*

He is also Commissary to settle the accounts of the Committee for the sale of forfeited estates; likewise to settle the accounts between this and the United States, with the Commissioners appointed by Congress.

His Office is kept in the room over the Council chamber in the Province House.

*John Lucas, Esq; of Boston,*  
*Commissary of Pensioners, Officers and Soldiers.*  
 His Office is kept at his House in Orange-Street, Boston.

Committee for defacing public Securities,  
*Hon. Richard Cranch, Esq;*  
*Thomas Dawes, Esq;*  
*Jonathan Mason, Esq;*

Keepers of the public Powder Magazines,  
*Ebenezer Hancock, Esq; at Boston,*  
*Mr. John Austin, at Charlestown.*

*Committee for selling unappropriated Lands  
in the Eastern Counties.*

Hon. Samuel Phillips, Esq; of Andover.

Hon. Nathaniel Wells, Esq; of Wells.

Leonard Jarvis, Esq; of Boston.

John Read, Esq; of Roxbury.

Daniel Cony, Esq; of Hallowell.

The Lands to be sold are situated between the Highlands and the Atlantic Ocean, from north to south, and between the River St. Croix and the State of New Hampshire, from east to west. They will be laid out in townships of six miles square, and sold by the township, half township, or single mile square, and the consolidated notes of this Commonwealth will be received in payment.—Every application will be duly attended to by the Committee, and every purchaser accommodated as far as possible.

*An Account of the Male Polls, rated,  
including the aged, poor, and infirm, that are not main-  
tained by the Towns in the Commonwealth of Massa-  
chusetts, in 1784, being the last computation taken.—  
The returns are supposed to be considerably less than the  
reality.*

Number of Towns, Districts, Plantations, &c. 372.

Rateable Polls in the several Counties.

Counties.	Number of Polls.	Maintained by Towns.
Suffolk,	9367	139
Essex,	11023 & half	135
Middlesex,	9634 & half	75
Hampshire,	11497	34
Plymouth,	6425 & half	47
Bristol,	6197	83
Barnstable,	5148	83
Dukes County,	718	4
Nantucket,	813	21
Worcester,	12075	86
York,	4944	46
Cumberland,	3708	0
Lincoln,	5071	35
Berkshire,	5892	75 & half
Total,	90513 & half	789 & half

Account of Inhabitants, Buildings, Lands, &c.  
 returned in the last Valuation, taken September 1784.  
 It is supposed this Account is about 20 per cent. short of its  
 true value. Another Appraisement its probable will  
 be soon taken by order of the General Court.

Number of Inhabitants,	- - - -	357,511
Number of fighting Men,	- - - -	70,648
Dwelling Houses,	- - - -	45,123
Shops, Tan, and Slaughter Houses,	- - - -	3,521
Other Werk Stores,	- - - -	708
Barns,	- - - -	33,236
Distill and Sugar Houses,	- - - -	67
Rope Walks,	- - - -	23
Pot and Pearl Ash Works,	- - - -	138
Warehouses,	- - - -	481
Grist, Saw, Fulling, Slitting and all other Mills,	-	1808
Iron Works and Furnaces,	- - - -	76
All other Buildings of 5 <i>l.</i> value and upwards,	-	4480
Superficial Feet of Wharf,	- - - -	489,783
Acres of Tillage Land,	- - - -	194,935
Acres of Mowing Land,	- - - -	199,612
Acres of fresh Meadow,	- - - -	156,679
Acres of Salt Marsh,	- - - -	42,549
Pasturage,	- - - -	540,047
Acres of Wood Land,	- - - -	756,103
Acres of unimproved Land,	- - - -	1,954 640
Acres of Land unimprovable,	- - - -	692.390
Cyder which can be made yearly	- - - -	191,870
Tons of Vessels then at home,	- - - -	59,881
Stock in Trade, paid or not paid for, £.538,257	3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>	
Commissions on Goods yearly,	-	£.8861 5 <i>s.</i> od.
Horse kind, 42,233. Colts, 3,219	-	45,452
Oxen, and other neat Cattle of different ages,	-	162,552
Cows,	- - - -	127,467
Sheep and Goats,	- - - -	224,307
Swine,	- - - -	85,671
Debts due, on Interest or not,	- £.430,200	11 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>
Ounces of Plate,	- - - -	74,879
Monies on hand,	- - -	£.55,050 18 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>

The most populous parts of Massachusetts are included  
 between the sea coast, and a line drawn parallel to it at the  
 distance of 10 or 12 miles, and the same at the distance of  
 5 or 6 miles on each side of Connecticut river.

*Report of a Committee of Finance,  
Of the Statement of the Massachusetts public debt on the  
10th of June 1789.*

DEBT of the Commonwealth con-	
solidated as it now stands, -	£. 1,385,692 2 4
Interest due, proposed to be loaned,	<u>103,905 19 1</u>
	£. 1,489,599, 1 5

Reduced by the sale of	
Western Lands, £. 300,000,	
One year's interest due, 18,000,	
By the sale of Continental	
Certificates in Treasury, 90,000,	408.000 0 0
Annual Interest on £. 1,081,599,	<u>£. 1,081,599 1 5</u>
at 6 per Cent. is, 64,896,	
Civil list, 15,000,	
	£. 79,896,
Excise estimated at 45,000,	
Treasurer to issue an annual	
tax by warrants, for 40.000,	

leaves a surplus of £. 5,104 in favor of Commonwealth.

The above direct tax, when proportioned on polls and estates, will not exceed 2*f. 8d.* on the poll, and is £. 10,000 less than the average tax from 1763 to 1770, when the number of inhabitants was not much more than one half what they now amount to.

It appeared to the Committee, that the sums due on taxes, after making an allowance of £. 12,000 for abatements and losses, are fully sufficient to discharge all demands on the treasury from warrants, due bills, &c. and would leave a surplus of about £. 5000 in the Treasury.

After this provision for the interest of the debt, the sale of eastern lands would operate as a diminution of the principal; and that a State lottery might also be annually instituted for the like purpose.

The above Report was considered and largely debated in the General Court; but finally was referred to the next session of the legislature, who are to meet again the second Wednesday in January 1790.

<i>Public Notaries in the State of Massachusetts.</i>		
Suffolk,	Ezekiel Price, Esq;	Boston,
	Mr. Henry Allyne,	Ditto,
	Samuel Cooper, Esq;	Ditto,
Essex,	Michael Hodge, Esq;	Newbury port,
	Mr. John Rogers,	Ipswich,
	Daniel Rogers, Esq;	Glocester,
	Isaac Mansfield, Esq;	Marblehead,
	Mr. Edward Norris,	Salem,
Middlesex,	Joseph Cordis, Esq;	Charleston,
Plymouth,	Ephraim Spooner, Esq;	Plymouth,
Barnstable,	Mr. Ebenezer Bacon,	Barnstable,
	Mr. Michael Collins,	Wellfleet,
	Joseph Doane, Esq;	Chatham,
Bristol,	Mr. William Toby,	New Bedford,
	Mr. William Brown,	Dighton,
Dukes County,	Ebenezer Smith, Esq;	Edgartown,
York,	John Swett, Esq;	York,
	Mr. Thomas Cutts,	Pepperrelboro',
Cumberland,	John Frothingham, Esq;	Portland,
Lincoln,	Mr. Ebenezer Whittier,	Penobscot,
	Mr. Lazarus Goodwin,	Hallowell,
	Jacob Ludwig, Esq;	Waldoboro',
Hancock,	Gabriel Jhonnot, Esq;	Worcester,
Worcester,	Nathaniel Paine, Esq;	Northampton,
Hampshire,	William Lyman, Esq;	Berkshire,
	Henry Williams Dwight, Esq;	Stockbridge.

### *List of Post Masters on the Post Roads, From Casco Bay to Georgia.*

Ebenezer Hazard, Esq; at New York, PostMaster General.  
James Bryson, Esq; of Philadelphia, Assistant.

#### *DEPUTY POST-MASTERS.*

*Post Road Eastward, from Boston to Casco-Bay.*  
Mr. Jona. Hastings, PostMaster at Boston, Massachusetts.  
Mr. Mascol Williams, at Salem, ditto.  
Daniel Noyes, Esq; at Ipswich, ditto.  
Mr. Bulkley Emerson, at Newbury-port, ditto.  
Mr. Jeremiah Libbey, at Portsmeuth, New-Hampshire.  
Samuel Freeman, Esq; at Portland, Casco-Bay.

*Lower Post Road from Boston to Connecticut.*  
Mr. John Carter, at Providence, Rhode-Island.  
Mr. Jacob Richardson, Newport, ditto.

*List of Post-Masters continued.*

Mr. Gideon Momford, East-Greenwich, Rhode-Island.  
 Mr. Thomas Potter, jun. South Kingston, ditto.  
 Mr. Dudley Woodbridge, Norwich, Connecticut.  
 Timothy Green, Esq; New-London, ditto.

*Upper Post Road from Boston to Georgia.*

Mr. Isaiah Thomas, at Worcester, Massachusetts.  
 Mr. Moses Church, at Springfield, ditto.  
 Mr. Thomas Hildrup, at Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Mr. Wenley Hobbe, Middletown, ditto.  
 Mr. Elias Beers, New-Haven, ditto.  
 Mr. Thaddeus Burr, Fairfield, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert Walker, Stratford, ditto.  
 Mr. Ebenezer Weed, Stanford, ditto.  
 William Bedlow, Esq; at New-York. >

Mr. Prosper Wetmore, Clerk, ditto.  
 Mr. Nicholas Power, Poughkeepsie, ditto.  
 Mr. Abraham G. Lansing, Albany, ditto.  
 Mr. John Burnett, Newark, New-Jersey.  
 Mr. Samuel Smith, Elizabeth-Town, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert Hude, New-Brunswick, ditto.  
 Mr. John Hartison, Princeton, ditto.  
 Mr. John Singer, Trenton, ditto.  
 Mr. Charles Bessonet, Bristol, Pennsylvania.  
 James Bryson, Esq; Philadelphia.  
 Mr. Jacob Broome, Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Mr. John Barnaby, Head of Elk, Maryland.  
 Mr. Joseph Siles, Hartford Town, ditto.  
 Mrs. Mary K. Goddard, Baltimore, ditto.  
 Mr. Frederick Green, Annapolis, ditto.  
 Mr. Stephen West, Upper-Marlborough, ditto.  
 Mr. Thomas Richardson, George Town, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert M'Crea, Alexandria, Virginia.  
 Mr. Robert Nicholson, Williamsburgh, ditto.  
 Mr. John Smith, Portsmouth, ditto.  
 Mr. John Grammer, Pittsburgh, ditto.  
 Mr. John Mare, Edentown, North Carolina.  
 Mr. James Thomas, Washington, ditto.  
 Mr. Richard Cogdell, Newbern, ditto.  
 Mr. John Bradley, Wilmington, ditto.  
 Mr. John Cheesborough, George Town, South Carolina.  
 Mr. Thomas Hall, Charleston, ditto.  
 Mr. Edward Davis, Savannah, Georgia.

There is a Line of Stages established from Casco-Bay to Georgia, which go and return regularly three times a week from the first of May to the first of November, viz. on Tuesday, Thursdays and Saturdays, in the afternoon; and set out again early on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings, the Letters must therefore be left at the Post Office the evening preceding: From the first of November to the first of May the Stages go but twice a week, they arrive on Wednesdays and Saturdays, afternoon, and set out again early on Monday and Thursday mornings. The Stage for the Southward puts up at Mr. Pease's, opposite the east side of the Common, near the Bank-House:— And the stage to the Eastward at Col. Colman's, at the American Coffee-House and Tavern, in State-Street; at which places those who intend to take passage, or forward baggage, are to apply.—A Southern Post, by the way of Connecticut and Rhode-Island, also arrives every Saturday afternoon, and sets out again on Monday noon: Meili's Peter and Benja. Mumford, the Riders, put up at Mr. Brackett's, at the sign of Cromwell's head, in south School-street.—Mr. Ezra Burrill, of Salem, has a Stage Coach, which constantly runs from Boston and that Place, for the advantage of such as go and return thither. He puts up at the GoldenBall in Boston, and at his House in paved street, Salem.

The proprietors of the Stages are to be answerable for the care and fidelity of the persons they employ in transporting the mail; and in case of the Stage's being delayed by accident, the mail to be forwarded at the expence of the proprietors, so as to arrive at the stated hours.— Bonds, with sureties, are to be given for the performance of the trust, and the customary oaths to be taken by the proprietors and drivers.

All business committed to either of the Posts or Carriers to transact, is done with fidelity and dispatch.

Letters for the French and British Packets are received at all the Post Offices throughout the United States; the postage to be paid at the Office at the time they are left.

The French Packet boats sail from France on the 15th of March, May, July, September, November & January.

Bags to receive Ship Letters for foreign ports are put up in the Post Offices in the maritime towns, and the utmost care is taken of all letters and packages left for that purpose.

Toll of Bridges, &c.Charles River Bridge.

The Proprietors are to have the sole right of the Toll for 40 years from the first opening of the Bridge, (except annually paying to Harvard University the sum of £. 200 during said term) after which the Bridge is to revert to and be the property of the Commonwealth.

*The established Toll for passing said Bridge is as follows.*  
For a Foot Passenger, two thirds of a penny, or one copper  
One Person and Horse, two pence two thirds of a penny  
Single Horse Cart, Sley or Sled, four pence.

Four wheelbarrows, hand-carts, and other vehicles capable  
of carrying like weight, one penny one third of a penny.  
Single horse and chaise, chair or sulkey, eight pence.  
Coaches, chariots, phaetons and curricles, one shilling each.  
All other wheel-carriages or sleds drawn by more than one  
beast, six pence.

Sleys drawn by more than one beast, six pence.

Neat cattle and horses passing the said bridge, exclusive of  
those rode, or in carriages or teams, one penny one  
third of a penny.

Swine and Sheep, four pence for each dozen.

Double Toll to be paid on the Lord's Day.

Malden Bridge, late Penny Ferry. -*Toll for passing.*

For each foot passenger, one penny one third of a penny.

For each person and horse, four pence.

For each horse and cart, six pence.

For each team drawn by more than one beast, nine pence.

For each horse and chaise, nine pence.

For each coach, chariot, phaeton & currie, eighteen pence.

For each man and wheelbarrow, two pence two thirds of  
a penny.

For each horse and neat cattle, exclusive of those in teams  
or rode on, two pence.

For each sheep and swine, two thirds of a penny.

The toll on Lord's days to be double the above rates;  
and to each team one person and no more is to be allowed  
as a driver, to pass free from toll.

The Bridge is to be the property of the Corporation for  
ever, except that at the expiration of 50 years the General  
Court from thenceforward may regulate the rate of Toll.

*Essex Bridge, over the River,  
between Salem and Beverly.*

The Bridge, from the time of its being open for passengers, is to continue the property of the proprietors for the term of 70 years, at the end of which it is to be delivered up in good repair, to and for the use of the Commonwealth.

*The Rates of Toll for passing, are,*

For each foot passenger, one fiftieth part of a dollar.

For each person and horse, one twentieth part of a dollar.

For each horse and chaise, for each sulkey, or for each sley drawn by one or more horses, one eighth of a dollar.

For each coach, chariot, waggon or cutricle, one fourth of a dollar.

For each cart, waggon, sled or sley, or other carriage of burden, drawn by one or more beasts, one tenth of a dollar.

For each wheelbarrow, hand-cart, or other vehicle capable of carrying a like weight, with one person, three hundredths of a dollar.

For neat cattle and horses, exclusive of those rode, or in carriages, three hundredths of a dollar, each.

For sheep and swine, at the rate of one twelfth of a dollar for each dozen.

The toll on Lord's days, to be double the above rates.

*Rates of Ferriage over Merrimack River,  
above Newbury-port, in Essex County..*

One person, two thirds of a penny.

A horse, two pence.

A horse and chaise, with the passengers, eight pences.

A horse and sulkey with the passengers, seven pence.

A four wheeled carriage, with two horses and the passengers, two shillings.

A two wheeled carriage, with two horses and the passengers, one shilling and four pence.

Horned cattle, two pence per head.

Swine, two pence per head.

Sheep, eight pence per dozen.

An empty cart or waggon, exclusive of the cattle, eight pence.

A loaded cart or waggon, exclusive of the cattle, one shilling and four pence.

Every ton weight, one shilling and four pence.

## Newbury Bridge, over the River Parker,

*In the County of Essex.*

The Toll for passing said Bridge, as established by Law for the term of twelve years from November 29, 1785.

For each foot passenger, two thirds of a penny.

For one person and horse, two pence two thirds of a penny.

For each single horse, cart, sled, or sledge, with one driver, four pence.

For each chaise, chair or sulkey, with the traveller therein, eight pence.

For each coach, chariot, phaeton or curricle, with the travellers therein, one shilling.

For each other wheel-carriage or sled, drawn by more than one beast, and having but one driver, six pence.

For neat cattle and horses, not rode, nor in teams or carriages, one penny and one third of a penny, each.

For Swine and Sheep, four pence for each dozen.

No toll is to be demanded on the Lord's days.

## Deerfield Bridge, &c.

By a Law passed July 7, 1786, leave was granted to Messrs Samuel Barnard, John Hoit, & John Williams, their heirs, associates and assigns, to build a Bridge between Deerfield and Greenfield.

The Rates of Toll as follows,

For each foot passenger, one penny, one third of a penny.

One person and horse, two pence, two thirds of a penny.

Single horse cart, sled or sleigh, four pence, two thirds of a penny.

Sleigh drawn by two or more horses, six pence.

Single horse chaise, chair or sulkey. six pence.

Coaches, chariots & curricles, one shilling and four pence.

All other wheel carriages, drawn by more than one beast, one shilling.

Neat cattle and horses passing the said Bridge, exclusive of those ridden, or in carriages, each, one penny.

Swine and sheep, for each dozen, four pence.

The Bridge is to be kept in good, safe, and passable repair for the term of 120 years, at the end of which term it is to revert to the Commonwealth.

The Toll is to be appropriated towards the repairs of the Bridge as it may need.—If the Toll-gatherer neglects attendance at the stated hours, or refuses to let passengers pass, or demands a greater toll, he is liable to forfeit £. 20.

*Signals at the Castle.*

For a Ship in sight-----A blue Flag on the Upper Staff.  
 For a Snow-----An Union Flag.  
 For a Brigantine-----A blue Pendant.  
 For two topsail Vessels. Two Flags.  
 For three topsail vessels. A Pendant and two Flags ;  
     the Pendant uppermost.  
 For more than three topsail Vessels---Two Flags and  
     a Pendant; the Pendant lowermost.  
 If twenty or more topsail Vessels appear, the large blue  
     Flag is to be hoisted uppermost, the Pendant next, the  
     the Union Flag lowermost : If discovered to be French  
     Vessels, St. George's Ensign is to be hoisted.  
 No Signals are made for Sloops or Schooners.

*Offices kept for Insurance on Vessels, &c.*

John Hurd, Esq;	{	In State-Street,
Mr. Moses Michael Hays,		Boston.

Mr. William Payne,  
 Michael Hodge, Esq; at Newbury-port.

*Captains of the Fire Engines in Boston.*

Engine, No. 1. William Brown,  
 No. 2. Job Hunt,  
 No. 3. Elias Robinson,  
 No. 4. Joseph Whittemore,  
 No. 5. Timothy Pease, jun.  
 No. 6. George Ridgway,  
 No. 7. Edmund Ranger,  
 No. 8. Joseph Lovering,  
 No. 9. Nicholas Pearce,  
 No. 10. Enoch James,  
 No. 11. John Champney.

*Captain of the Engine at Charleston.*

Mr. John Edmunds.

Exclusive of the Captains of the Engines, a number of suitable persons are appointed by the Selectmen, not exceeding 15 to an Engine, who are to see that they be constantly kept in good repair, and in case of fire, to be ready, either by night or day, to proceed to the management of them, and to use their best endeavours, under the direction of the firewards of the same town, to extinguish any fire that may happen therein, or in the vicinity thereof.

# Branch Pilots, Inspectors, Surveyors, &c.

*appointed by the Gouvernour and Council.*

Pilots for the Port of Boston.

Messrs Thomas Knox, Robert Knox, and Will. Minns.

For the Port of Gloucester and Cape Anne.

Capt. John Sayward.

For the Ports of Salem and Marblehead.

Mr. John Millet and Capt. John Berry.

For Newburyport and the River Merrimack.

Mr. Jonathan Evans

Mr. Joseph Lunt

Mr. John Somerby

Mr. Enoch Lunt

Mr. Enoch Pike

Mr. Isaac Randall

For the Coast and Shoals of Nantucket.

Mr. Jonathan Folger

Mr. Jonathan Mirick

Mr. Abraham Pease

Mr. Joseph Swain

For Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Shoals.

Mr. Samuel Daggett

Mr. Lemuel Kelly

Mr. John Holmes

Mr. Francis Norton

Mr. William Daggett

Mr. Abisha Pease

Mr. Abner Norton

Mr. Isaac Daggett

Mr. James Shaw

Capt. Thomas Jones

## Fees of Pilotage for the Port of Boston.

Vessels drawing from 9 to 12 feet of Water, 3*s.* per Foot.

From 12 to 15, 4*s.* ditto,

From 15 to 18, 5*s.* ditto,

From 18 to 21, 6*s.* ditto,

From 21 to 25, 9*s.* ditto,

Pilots are to be under Oath that they will from time to time, truly and faithfully perform the duties of a Pilot for the harbour or port of their assignment, according to their best skill and judgment, agreeable to the laws of the Commonwealth. — They are also to enter into bonds of £. 1000 for the due performance of their trust.

## Keepers of the Light Houses.

Mr. Thomas Knox, Boston Light House.

Mr. Samuel Hewston, the two at Cape Anne.

Capt. Paul Pinkham, at the Island of Nantucket.

Mrs. Hannah Thomas, at the Gurnet, near Plymouth.

Capt. Abner Lowell, on Plum Island, near Newbury Bar.

For Directions for sailing in and out of Boston Bay,

Plymouth, Ipswich Bay and Newbury port, see last

Year's Register, page 38 to 43.

*Surveyors of Flaxseed.*

Mr. Samuel Blagge, for the Port of Boston.  
 Mr. Arthur Langford, for Ditto.  
 Mr. Joseph Spear, for Ditto.  
 Mr. Joseph Hammatt, for Ditto.  
 Mr. Andrew Newell, for Charleston.  
 Mr. Caleb Lamson, for Ditto.  
 Mr. John Stone, for Newbury-port.  
 Mr. Richard Nutting, for Salem.

No Flaxseed is to be shipp'd or exported but such as has been surveyed and found cleansed and in good order.—  
 The Fee for surveying is 6d. per cask, if under ten,  
 and 2d. per cask if above that number.

*Assay-Masters for proving Pot & Pearl Ash.*

Capt. Job Wheelwright,	{	at Boston.
Mr. Joshua Pico,		
Mr. Joseph Spear,		
Mr. Arthur Langford,	{	at Charleston.
Mr. John Austin, jun.		
Mr. Andrew Newell,	>	
Mr. John Butler, at Salem.		
Isaac Mansfield, Esq; at Marblehead.		
Josiah Batchelor, Esq; at Beverly.		
Samuel Whittemore, Esq; at Gloucester.		
Mr. John Stone, at Newbury-port.		
Mr. John Baker, at Haverhill.		
Joseph Noyes, Esq; at Portland, Casco Bay.		

No Pot or Pearl Ash is to be ship'd or exported, but such as has been assayed and found of sufficient purity, so as to be deemed merchantable and fit for exportation.—  
 The Fees the same as Surveyors of Flaxseed, both are exclusive of Cooperage, and to be paid by the shipper.

*Inspector of Butter.*

Mr. Joshua Pico, at Boston.

The Fee for examining and proving every Firkin is 4d. if under six, and 2d. for each above that number.

*Inspector of Loaf Sugar.*

Mr. James Thompson, at Boston.

The Fee for inspecting is 2d. per hundred for a thousand weight, and 3d. per hundred for a smaller quantity.

*Inspectors of Tobacco.*

Mr. Simon Eliot, sen. at *Boston*.

Mr. Benjamin Day, jun. at *West Springfield*.

Mr. Jeremiah Nymas, at *Deerfield*.

The Fees for inspecting, &c. is 156d. for every cask under four; and 1*s.* for every cask exceeding that number.

*Officers yearly chosen by the Town of Boston.**Town Clerk.*

William Cooper, Esq;

*Selectmen.*

John Scollay, Esq;

Harbottle Dorr, Esq;

Ezekiel Price, Esq;

Capt. Edward Tyler,

John Andrews, Esq;

Thomas Walley, Esq;

Deacon William Boardman

Mr. Ebenezer Sever,

Jabez Hatch, Esq;

The Selectmen are also Surveyors of the Highways.

The Selectmen meet at their chamber, at the east end of Faneuil-hall, every wednesday afternoon, for transacting the prudential affairs of the town, and the last monday in every month for the examining and allowing such accounts as may be exhibited against the town.

Mr. Matthew Nazro, Attendant to the Selectmen ;  
And Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market.

*Overseers of the Poor, and of the Work-house.*

Jonathan Mason, Esq;

Mr. Samuel Parkman

Mr. Samuel Whitwell

Mr. Edward Edes

John White, Esq;

Henry Hill, Esq;

Edward Proctor, Esq;

Mr. John Codman, jun.

John Sweester, Esq;

Mr. William Smith

Jonathan L. Austin, Esq;

William Phillips, jun. Esq;

The Overseers, by rotation weekly, daily visit the Alms House, and a general Board of them meet there the first wednesday in every month, for transacting the business of their appointment.

Capt. Samuel Partridge, Master of the Alms-House.

Capt. Benjamin Hammett, Master of the Work-house.

*Town-Treasurer.*

Peter Boyer, Esq;

His Office is kept in the upper Chamber of the Province-House, so called, in Marlborough Street.

*Firewards.*

William Cooper, Esq;	John May, Esq;
Mr. Thomas Tileston	Mr. Joseph Clarke
Thomas Melville, Esq;	Mr. Jacob Rhodes
John Winthrop, Esq;	Samuel Breck, Esq;
Jabez Hatch, Esq;	Thomas Russell, Esq;
Hon. Caleb Davis, Esq;	Mr. Samuel Parkman
Joseph Russell, jun. Esq;	Mr. Daniel Hubbard
Capt. John Ballard,	Mr. Edward Edes.

*Constables.*

Benjamin Homans	James Perkins
Samuel Whitney	John Cade
Shubael Hewes	Samuel Smith
John Boston	Henry Compton
John Butterfield	Edward Wentworth

*Clerks of the Market.*

Capt. James Prince	Col. Samuel Bradford
Mr. Samuel W. Huot	Mr. Andrew Oliver
Mr. Jeremiah Williams	Mr. Nathan Bond
Mr. Joseph Callender, jun.	Mr. Philip Jarvis
Mr. Samuel Torrey	Mr. Joseph Scott
Mr. Thomas Boardman	

Any two of them may seize all Bread for sale that is deficient in Affect, Goodness, or Mark, and distribute it to the Poor of the Town where the Bread is found.

*Surveyors of Boards, Shingles, &c.*

Henry Blaifdel	Moses May
Benjamin Page	Abraham Hayward
Joshua Bentley	Edmund Ranger
Samuel Dyer	John Cogswell
Joseph Ayres	Benjamin White
James Rogers	Jesiah Nottage
John Champney	

Fees: 6d. per thousand feet for viewing only, and 6d. more for measuring and marking.—For surveying and telling of Shingles and Clapboards, 6d. per thousand.—

*Surveyor of Hemp.*

Mr. William M'Neil.

*Surveyors of Wheat.*

John White, and John Sweetser, Esq's.

*Cullers of Staves and Hoops.*

Messieurs

Job Wheelwright  
 Manassah Marston  
 Joshua Pico  
 William Parkman  
 Lemuel Gardner  
 Thomas Foster  
 John Bray  
 Edward Dolbear

Edward Burt  
 Samuel Harris  
 John Owen  
 Samuel Avis  
 Ebenezer Woodward  
 David Marston  
 Arthur Langford.  
 Robert Hedge

*Fees :* For viewing and culling of Staves, 1*s.* 8*d.* per thousand for barrel, 2*s.* per thousand for hogshead, 2*s.*.4*d.* per thousand for pipe, and 2*s.*.8*d.* per thousand for butt staves, as well refuse as merchantable ;—The merchantable to be paid by the buyer, and the refuse by the seller ; and 3*s.* per thousand for Hoops. None of the above articles are to be exported without being first culled.

The above Cullers of Staves, &c. being by occupation Coopers, are appointed to be also cullers of dry fish, searchers and packers of barrelled beef, pork, mackerel, and other fish designed for exportation : For surveying and culling dry fish they are allowed 1*d.* half penny per quintal, and 6*d.* for repacking each pickled barrel.

Messrs Joseph Hammett, Benjamin Loring and Benjamin Emmons, are Inspectors and Packers of Fish, Pork &c

Capt. Roger Bartlett, Capt. John McFarland and Capt. Joseph Doble, are Cullers of dry Fish only..

*Affay Masters.*

Messrs Thomas Green, and John Skinner.

*Fence Viewers.*

Messrs. Benjamin White, and Samuel Dyer.

Fences of four feet high, either of rails, boards or stone wall, are to be deemed good Fences.

*Informer of Deer.*

Mr. Adam Colson.

*Haywards.*

Messrs Francis Booth, and Jacob Buckman.

*Fees* are paid for impounding all neat Cattle and Horses, and the creatures impounded are to be relieved with suitable meat and water, to be paid for by the owners.

*Assessors.*

Mr. William Lowder Gyles Harris, Esq; Samuel Ruggles, Esq;	Mr. John R. Sigourney Mr. Edward Davis
--	---

Their Office is kept in the upper chamber of the east end of Faneuil-Hall, where they meet for the purpose of hearing and relieving such persons as may be aggrieved.

*Collectors of Taxes.*

Mr. Thomas Bayley Mr. Benjamin Henderson	Mr. James Thompson Mr. Charles Williams
---	--

*Auditors of Accompts.*

Joseph Russell, jun, Esq; Capt. James Prince	Major William Thompson
---	------------------------

*Sealers of Leather.*

William Billings Samuel Bangs Nathan Green	Thomas Bradlee Jacob Holland.
--	----------------------------------

The Sealers are empowered to search and view in any place where they conceive leather to be, whether wrought into shoes, boots, or other wares or not, that has been tanned, curried, handled or used contrary to law, and if found insufficient, to seize the same; also any Hides out of the possession of the Tanner that are not sealed.

*The following Town Officers are approbated  
and appointed by the Selectmen.*

*Licenced Vendue-Masters.*

Messrs Russell and Clap William Greenleaf, Esq; Edward Proctor, Esq; Elias Parkman, Esq; Mr. John Kneeland Mr. John Jutau Mr. Lewis Hayt Mr. John Badger	Mr. Joshua Eaton Capt. Peter Green Mr. John Symmes Mr. Thomas K. Jones. Mr. Jacob Adams Mr. Robert Molineaux Mr. Theodore Barrell
---	---

*Inspectors of the Police.*

Messrs Edward Weld, and Benjamin Homans.

Keeper of the Hospital at Rainsford's Island. Capt. Samuel Laha.
---

*Public School-Masters.*

Samuel Hunt, A. M. Grammar School Master, in South School-Street,  
Amasa Dingley, A. M. Usher to ditto.  
Nathan Davis, A.M. Grammar School in Bennet-Street,  
North-End.  
Mr. John Tileston, Writing School in LoveLane, North End.  
Mr. Nathan Webb, Usher to ditto.  
Mr. James Carter, in Court-street, Centre of the Town.  
Mr. John Fox, Usher to ditto.  
Mr. John Vinal, in West-street, near the Hay-market,  
Common-street, South End.  
Mr. Robert Hinckley, Usher to ditto.  
Mr. Samuel Cheney, late Sandeman's Meeting-house, in  
Middle-street, North End.  
Mr. Elisha Ticknor, in Pleasant-street, South End.  
There are likewise in Boston a Number of private Schools for the purpose of instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, navigation, gauging, surveying, and other branches of the Mathematics; also for fencing, music, dancing, &c. &c.

*Sealers of Wood.*

Mr. Thomas Utann	Mr Aaron Wood
Capt. John Ballard	Mr. Moses Ballard
Mr. Edward Weld	Mr. William Cunningham

The Districts of the measurers or sealers of Wood bro't by water are as follows, viz.

Capt. Ballard's, from Cross-street to Hancock's wharf.  
Mr. Utann's, from Miller's wharf to Hatch's wharf.  
Mr. Weld's, from Cross-street to Woodward's wharf.  
Mr. Cunningham's, from Scarlet's wharf to the north mills, and from Henry Hill's wharf to the southward.

*Fee : By the Cord or Cart Load, 2d.*

*Cord Wood* is to be 4 feet long from half the ends, to be well laid together, and to be 8 feet long and 4 feet high to a cord.

*Weigher of Onions.*

Capt. John Ballard.

*Fees :* For every hundred bunches weighed, 8d. for any quantity under 500 wt. and 4d. for a greater quantity.

*Hay Weigher.*

Mr. Hopetill Foster.

Fee for weighing, 1d. per hundred.

*Town Cryer.*

Mr. John Weare.

Fee : For Crying Articles lost, found, &amp;c. two pifteens.

*Constables of the Town Watch.*

Messrs Timothy Tileston, South Watch,

Joseph Starr, Town Dock ditto,

Robert Newman, West Boston ditto,

Joseph Edmunds, North ditto.

The Constables of the Watch are to keep an account of their doings, and how they find the state of the town, and report to the Selectmen once every week, and oftner if required.

*Funeral Porters or Undertakers.*

John Cade	Nathaniel Johnson
Joseph Edmunds	Matthew James
Robert Newman	Jesse Houghton
Elijah Adams	Edward Vannaver
John Jones	Ebenezer Herring
William McFadden	Alexander Davidson
Samuel Curtis	Joseph Henglesberg

The latter is Sexton of the Romish Church, and is only to assist in burying the dead belonging to that communion.

The Rates agreed upon for their several Services are,

For digging a Grave or opening a Tomb. 5s.

For the use of a Pall for an Adult, 4s. 6d.

Ditto for a Child, 2s. 3d.

Carrying a Corpse to the Grave, for each Porter, 3s.

Each tolling of the Bell, 8d.

The undertakers service in borrowing Chairs, waiting upon the Pall-holders, and warning the Relations, &c. to attend, 8s.

Extraordinary Cases, such as putting the Bodies into tarr'd sheets, &c. 6s.

In the Town of Boston there is a number of genteel Hackney Coaches, Chariots, Post-Chaises, &c. for the accommodation of such as chuse to employ them :— Their Stand is in State-Street, the Centre of the Town.

## Rates of Dockage and Wharfage in Boston.

The following are the Rates at the Long Wharf, which as it is the principal one for length and convenience, is the general rule observed at the other Wharves. This Wharf is supposed to be the longest and in the best repair of any in the known world; it leads from the centre of the town upwards of 1700 feet into the harbour, and is about 100 feet wide, except at the lower end, where it forms a T of 180 feet broad, and has 16 feet water at low tide.

Mr. Giles Alexander, is the present Wharfinger.

### DOCKAGE.

Vessels from 60 to 100 Tons at 1*s.* 6*d.* per Day.

From 100 to 150 Tons at 2*s.*

From 150 to 200 Tons at 2*s.* 9*d.*

From 200 to 300 Tons at 3*s.*

From 300 to 400 Tons at 4*s.*

And larger Vessels in Proportion.

### WHARFAGE.

Hogsheads and Pipes at four pence a piece.

Tierces at three pence ditto.

Barrels at one penny half penny ditto.

Half Barrels, Firkins and Kegs, three farthings ditto,

Boards, Staves and Hoops, one shilling per thousand,

Clapboards eight pence per thousand,

Laths six pence, and Shingles three pence per thousand,

Cord Wood eight pence per Cord,

Bale Goods, Cases, Trunks, Boxes, > six pence  
Crates, &c. &c. a piece.

Iron, Hemp, Cordage, Timber, &c. one shilling per ton.

Coals one shilling per Chaldron,

Shook Hogsheads one penny a piece,

Fish one penny per Quintal.

Grain of all Kinds one half penny per Bushel,

Salt two pence per Hogshead,

Hay four pence per Bundle,

Boxes of Lemons one penny half penny a piece.

Hogsheads, Tierces, Barrels, and all other Merchandise taken off the Wharf, to be the same as if landed.

Goods taken in Lighters or otherwise from on board any Vessel lying at the Wharf, to be one half as much as if they were landed.

*Officers of the American Academy of Arts,  
and Sciences.*

Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq; LL. D. President.  
Rev. Joseph Willard, D.D. Vice-President.

COUNSELLORS.

Hon. Samuel Adams, Esq;	John Lowell, Esq;
Loammi Baldwin, Esq;	Robert Treat Paine, Esq;
Richard Cranch, Esq;	Cotton Tufts, Esq;
Francis Dana, Esq;	John Warren, M.D.
Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, Esq;	Rev. Ed. Wigginsworth, D.D.

Mr. Caleb Gardner, Recording Secretary, Librarian,  
and Keeper of the Cabinet.

Mr. Eliphalet Pearson, Corresponding Secretary.  
Ebenezer Storer, Esq; Treasurer.

Mr. Benjamin Guild, Vice-Treasurer.

The design of this Society, which consists of Gentlemen of the most respectable characters, is to promote and encourage the knowledge of the antiquities of America, and the natural history of the country; to promote medical discoveries, mathematical disquisitions, philosophical enquiries and experiments; astronomical, meteorological and geographical observations; improvements in agriculture, manufactures and commerce; and, in fine, to cultivate every art and science that may tend to advance the honor and happiness of a free and independent people.

The stated meetings of the Academy are four times in a year, viz. on the last wednesday in January, and the day next preceding the last wednesday in May, at Boston. And on the wednesday next preceding the last tuesday in August, and the second wednesday in November, at the University in Cambridge.

A large and respectable Committee from the *Academy of Arts and Sciences* is appointed for the special business of promoting and encouraging improvements in the several branches of husbandry, and to make experiments therein, and to connect any Gentlemen with them in promoting the end of their appointment; likewise to publish, from time to time, such observations as they may determine to be beneficial to the community. An annual sum is subscribed in favour of this laudable design.

Their stated meetings are on the last wednesday in February, April, June, August, October and December.

*Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society.*

Hon. Cotton Tufts, M. D. President.

Isaac Rand, Esq; Vice-President.

**C O U N S E L L O R S.**

Isaac Rand, Esq;	John Warren, M.D.
Edward A. Holyoke, M.D.	Dr. Thomas Welsh,
Dr. Samuel Danforth,	Dr. Nath. W. Appleton
Hon. John Brooks, Esq;	

John Warren, M.D. Corresponding Secretary.

Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton, Recording Secretary.

Dr. Thomas Welsh, Treasurer.

Aaron Dexter, M. D. Vice-Treasurer, Librarian and Cabinet Keeper.

**C E N S O R S.**

Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq;	Charles Jarvis, Esq;
Dr. Samuel Danforth,	Dr. Lemuel Hayward.
Dr. Isaac Rand, jun.	

The stated meetings of the Society are on the second Wednesday in April; the first Wednesday in June; and the third Wednesday in October annually.

The design of this institution is to promote medical and surgical knowledge, enquiries into the animal oeconomy, and the properties and effects of medicine, as well as to make a just discrimination between such as are duly educated and properly qualified for the duties thereof, and those who may ignorantly administer medicine.

They have also a Committee of Gentlemen belonging to their Society, residing in the several counties, for the purpose of encouraging the communications of all extraordinary and important Cases that may occur in the practice of the Medical Art, and for this purpose to meet, correspond, and communicate with any individuals, or any association of Physicians.

*Officers of the Middlesex Medical Association.*

Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq; President.

Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. Vice President.

Timothy Minot, A. M.	{	Counsellors.
Leonard Williams, Esq;		
Ebenezer Starr, A. M.		
Josiah Bartlett, Esq; Treasurer.		
Joseph Hunt, A. M. Secretary.		

## *Physicians and Surgeons in BOSTON.*

James Pecker, Middle-street, North End,  
 Thomas Bulfinch, Cambridge-street, West Boston,  
 James Lloyd, Tremont-street, near Concert Hall,  
 Samuel Danforth, ditto, ditto,  
 Isaac Rand, Middle-street, below Cross-street,  
 Charles Jarvis, Common-street, near the Stone Chapel,  
 Lemuel Hayward, Newbury-street, near the White Horse,  
 Thomas Kast, Fish-street, North End,  
 David Townsend, near Southack's Court, West Boston,  
 John Warren, South Latin School-street,  
 William Eustis, Sudbury-street, near the Mill-Pond,  
 Thomas Welsh, Sudbury-street, near Concert-Hall,  
 John Homans, No. 6. Marlborough-street,  
 Nathaniel W. Appleton, South Latin School-street,  
 John Sprague jun. Federal-street, late Long-Lane,  
 Aaron Dexter, Milk-street, near the Ropewalks,  
 Joseph Whipple, Orange-street, South End,  
 William Spooner, Cambridge-street, West Boston,  
 Abijah Cheever, Hanover-street,  
 John Fleet, Milk-street, below the Old South Meeting.

## *Apothecaries practising Physic, &c.*

Amos Winship, Hanover-street, adjoining Mill-Bridge,  
 Robert Rogerfon, Ship-street, North End,  
 Alexander Abercrombie Peters, Marlborough-street,  
 Josiah Bartlett, Main-street, in Charleston.

## *Officers of the Cincinnati in Massachusetts.*

Major General Benjamin Lincoln, President,  
 Doctor William Eustis, Vice President,  
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, Treasurer,  
 Thomas Edwards, Esq; Secretary,

Major General Knox,

Major General Cobb,

Doctor Eustis,

Brigadier General Hull,

} Delegates to the general  
Meeting in May next.

Cincinnati Societies are established in each of the other United States, by the officers belonging to them respectively.—Their yearly Meetings for the choice of Officers, &c. is to be always on the anniversary of Independence.

## Officers of the Massachusetts Humane Society.

Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq; President.  
 Thomas Russell, Esq; First Vice President.  
 John Warren, Esq; Second Vice President.  
 Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. Treasurer.  
 Rev. Samuel Parker, D. D. Corresponding Secretary.  
 John Avery, jun. Esq; Recording Secretary.  
 Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.  
 Rev. Peter Thacher,  
 Rev. John Clarke,  
 Doctor Thomas Welsh,  
 Aaron Dexter, M. D.  
 Mr. Nathaniel Balch,

} Trustees.

This Society was instituted in 1785 for the benevolent purpose of encouraging attempts to recover persons apparently dead from drowning, suffocation, &c. They are to meet twice a year, viz. on the second Tuesday in December and June; the Trustees are to appoint some person to deliver a public discourse on the second Tuesday of June every year, upon some subject connected with the principal objects of the society.

This Society adjudges premiums to those who by signal exertions shall save others from death, or who shall first discover and endeavour to recover persons apparently dead, or shall bring the first intelligence to one of the Physicians of the Society of such accidents as produce apparent death.—They have, consistently with their institution, erected a building on Marshfield beach another on the outer beach of Nantasket, and one on Lovell's island (being places more peculiarly exposed in tempestuous weather) for the reception and preservation of such unfortunate persons as may be shipwrecked near those places.

The Humane Society are also endeavouring, by proper applications, (their funds at present not being adequate to the object) to have buildings erected, and some families placed on the desolate Isle of Sables, in order to afford relief and preserve the lives of such unfortunate mariners as may be shipwrecked thereon; many of whom having heretofore miserably perished there, for want of that succour which, if suitable accommodations had been provided, might have been yielded them.

# *Massachusetts BANK, kept in Boston.*

## DIRECTORS.

Hon. William Phillips, Esq; *President.*

Jonathan Mason, Esq;	Mr. Thomas Walley
----------------------	-------------------

Thomas Russell, Esq;	Mr. Benjamin Green
----------------------	--------------------

Thomas Dawes, Esq;	Jonathan Mason jun. Esq;
--------------------	--------------------------

Christopher Gore, Esq;	Mr. Peter Roe Dalton
------------------------	----------------------

Mr. Peter Roe Dalton, *Cashier.*

Mr. John Lowell, *Accomptant.*

Mr. Joseph Sweetser, *Attendant and Messenger.*

## RULES established at the BANK.

For the regulation of their own conduct as well as of all persons doing business there; and which are not to be deviated from on any pretence whatever.

I. THE Bank will be open every day in the year, except Sundays, public fasts, thanksgiving days, Commencement days, general election days (meaning thereby the first Monday in April, the forenoon of the day first appointed for the choice of Representatives of the town of Boston, and the last Wednesday in May) Christmas days, Good Fridays, and the fourth day of July.

II. The hours of business will be from ten to one, and from three to five o'clock in the day time.

III. Proposals for discounts must be sealed up and directed to the Cashier, and left at the Bank between the hours of ten and one o'clock on Mondays.

IV. The rate of discounts will be at half per centum per month, and no discount will be made for a longer term than sixty days, when articles of merchandize, bullion, or other securities are deposited to secure the payment thereof, nor for more than thirty days on personal obligations, for the discharge of which two or more persons must be bound.

V. Money deposited at the Bank may be redrawn at pleasure, the depositer paying ten pence for every hundred dollars deposited, and so in proportion for a greater or less sum.

VI. When any specific Articles are deposited as security for the payment of money borrowed at the Bank, the same will be sold at public auction, if the money be not paid within three days of grace after it becomes due—the person depositing shall pay all expence of storage, sale, and

every other charge arising thereon, and shall likewise pay to the Bank one per cent. on the amount of sales, for their extra trouble.

VII. When consolidated notes of this state are deposited as security for the payment of money borrowed at the Bank, not more than one half of the current value which said notes are sold will be advanced, and if the money thereon advanced be not paid within three days grace after it becomes due, the notes will be sold by the Cashier of the Bank within fifteen days after, and the proceeds thereof (first deducting from the amount therein cash, the interest due on the obligation of the borrower to the time of the sale, all charges of sale and one per cent to the Bank for their extra trouble in the negotiation) will be endorsed on the obligation of the depositer, and the surplus, if any there be, paid to him or his order.

VIII. No person will be suffered to have his note renewed on any terms, but the money must be paid when it becomes due.

IX. The Bank will not discount for any person a sum than 100 dollars, nor at one time a greater sum than 3000 dollars, and no person shall be allowed to be in debt to the Bank more than 5000 dollars as promiser, nor more than 7500 dollars as promiser and endorser.

X. When any promissory notes, accepted orders, bills of exchange, or other personal obligations with endorsers are discounted at the Bank, if the same are not paid within three days of grace after they become due, such promisee or accepter will not be allowed any future discounts or credit at the Bank for the space of eight months after having been so delinquent, unless restored to credit by the unanimous vote of the Directors when seven at least are present; and in case of non-payment within said three days of grace by promiser or accepter, the endorser or endorsers will be notified thereof by a written notification being left at his or their dwelling house or place of business, and the endorser or endorsers may by paying the sum due on the obligation within three days after such notice with the additional interest of said three days, take up said obligation; and in case of their non payment within said three days, such endorser or endorsers, notified aforesaid, will not be allowed any future discounts or credit at the Bank for the space of four months, unless

stored to credit in the same manner as provided for  
borrower or accepter, in case of failure by them.

XI. To prevent fruitless applications to the Bank for  
credit, and to carry into effect the tenth rule, the chris-  
tian and surname of every person becoming delinquent, ac-  
cording to said tenth rule, will on the day of their delin-  
quency be written at large with the following certificate,  
viz. — — — will be allowed no credit at the

*Massachusetts Bank* for the space of eight months (if pro-  
prietor) and (if endorser) for the space of four months, un-  
less restored to credit by the unanimous vote of the Direc-  
tors, when at least seven are present: and the same will  
be posted up in the most conspicuous place in the Bank.

XII. Payments received at the Bank must be examined  
at the time, as no deficiency suggested afterwards will  
be admitted.

XIII. Gold will be received and paid at the Bank at  
the rate of five pounds six shillings and eight pence per  
ounce, and Mexican dollars at six shillings each.

TABLE of the Weight and Value of Gold and Silver  
in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

A N English or French Crown at -	£. 0 6s. 8d.
A Spanish mill'd Dollar, at - - -	0 6 0
n English Guinea of the weight of 5dwt. 6gr. 1 8 0	
French Guinea of the weight of 5dwt. 6gr. 1 7 4	
Johannes of the weight of 18dwt. - - -	4 16 0
Moidore of the weight of 6dwt. 18gr. - 1 16 0	
four Pistole Piece weighing 16dwt. 12gr. 4 8 0	
three English Farthings at a Penny, and English Half Pence in proportion.	

An Ounce of Gold is - - - £. 5 6s. 8d.

A Pennyweight of ditto is - - - 0 5 4

A Grain of ditto is - - - 0 0 2  $\frac{2}{3}$

An Ounce of Silver is - - - 0 6s. 8d.

A Pennyweight of ditto is - - - 0 0 4

etc, 24 Grains make one Pennyweight; 20 Penny-  
weights one Ounce; and 12 Ounces one Pound.

1 Rhode-Island, Connecticut, and New-Hampshire, Dol-  
lars pass at 6s. a piece, and Gold at 5l. 6s. 8d. per  
ounce, the same as in Massachusetts,

*Massachusetts Scale of Depreciation.*

Agreeable to a Law of this State for the settling of Contracts, both public and private, made on or since the first Day of January, 1777.

One Hundred Dollars in Gold or Silver in January 1777 being equal to One Hundred and Five Dollars in the Bills of Credit of the United States.

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.*

January	105	May	115	September	17
February	107	June	120	October	27
March	109	July	125	November	30
April	112	August	150	December	31

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.*

January	325	May	400	September	47
February	350	June	400	October	50
March	375	July	425	November	54
April	400	August	450	December	63

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine.*

January	742	May	1215	September	18c
February	868	June	1342	October	203
March	1000	July	1477	November	230
April	1124	August	1630	December	255

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.*

January,	2934	March,	3736
February,	3322	April,	4000

From April 1st, 1780, to April 20th, One Spanish mill Dollar was equal to Forty of the old Emission.

April 25th,	42	May 27th,	60	September 10th
April 30th,	44	May 30th,	62	October 15th,
May 5th,	46	June 10th,	64	November 10th,
May 10th,	47	June 15th,	68	November 30th,
May 15th,	49	June 20th,	69	February 27th,
May 20th,	54	August 15th,	70	1781,

One Dollar and seven eighths of a Dollar in New Emission equal to One Dollar in Specie from the 27th of February 1781, to the first of May following; from the 1st to the 25th of May, Two and one Quarter of the New Emission for One in Specie; from the 25th of May to the 15th of June, Three of the New Emission for One in Specie; and from the 15th of June to the 1st of October, Four of the New Emission equal to One in Specie.

Table of Exchange between Massachusetts  
and the following places.

One hundred Pounds Massachusetts Currency, is, at par, in  
Connecticut, Rhode-Island, New-Hampshire, Vermont,  
and Virginia £. 100—Dollar 6s.

In Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware and Jersey, £. 125  
—Dollar 7s. 6d.

In New-York and North-Carolina, £. 133 6s. 8d.  
—Dollar 8s.

In South-Carolina and Georgia, £. 77 15s. 6d. two  
thirds—Dollar 4s. 8d.

In Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Canada, £. 83 6s. 8d.  
—Dollar 5s.

In Barbadoes, £. 111 2s. 2d. two thirds,—Dollar 6s. 8d.

In Jamaica, £. 104 1s. 4d.—Dollar 6s. 3d.

In the English Windward Islands, £. 137 10s.—  
Dollar 8s. 3d.

In the French Islands, 2641 Livres and two thirds.—  
Livre 8d. sixty-six 125ths.

In the Dutch Islands, 458 and one third Pieces of Eight.  
—Piece of Eight, 4s. 7d. eleven 15ths.

In the Danish Islands, 520 five 6ths Pieces of Eight.  
—Piece of Eight 3s. 2d. four 5ths.

In the Spanish Islands, 333 one third Pieces of Eight.  
—Piece of Eight 6s.

In England, £. 75.—Dollar 4s. 6d.

In Ireland, £. 81 5s.—Dollar 4s. 10d. half penny.

In Spain, 424 eight forty-thirds Piastres of Exchange.  
—Piastre of Exchange, 4s. 9d. thirteen 25ths.

In Portugal, 266 Mill 666 one 1500th Reas.—  
Mill Rea, 7s. 6d.

In Holland 845 one 16th Florins.—Florin 2s. 4d. two  
fifths.

An expeditious method of finding the interest of any sum  
for any number of days, at the rate of 6 per cent.

MULTIPLY the sum in pounds by 1-3d part of the  
number of days, and cut off two figures to the right,  
which are half farthings, the rest of the figures are shil-  
lings, then for every pound in this sum deduct 3d. ha'f  
penny, and you have the interest.

Note, this rule supposes the year to consist of 365 days,  
6 hours, and consequently truer than any table of interest.

TABLE of the Rates at which DOLLAR  
pass in the American States.

Dollars.	New-Hamp. Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Virginia.	New-York. and N. Carolina.	New Jersey, Pennsylvan. Maryland, and Delaware.	S. Carolin and Georgia.
1	£.0 6 0	£.0 8 0	£.0 7 6	£.0 4
2	0 12 0	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 9
3	0 18 0	1 4 0	1 2 6	0 14
4	1 4 0	1 12 0	1 10 0	0 18
5	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 17 6	1 3
6	1 16 0	2 8 0	2 5 0	1 8
7	2 2 0	2 16 0	2 12 6	1 12
8	2 8 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	1 17
9	2 14 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	2 2
10	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	2 6
11	3 6 0	4 8 0	4 2 6	2 11
12	3 12 0	4 16 0	4 10 0	2 16
13	3 18 0	5 4 0	4 17 6	3 0
14	4 4 0	5 12 0	5 5 0	3 5
15	4 10 0	6 0 0	5 12 6	3 10
16	4 16 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	3 14
17	5 2 0	6 16 0	6 7 6	4 19
18	5 8 0	7 4 0	6 15 0	4 4
19	5 14 0	7 12 0	7 2 6	4 8
20	6 0 0	8 0 0	7 10 0	4 13
30	9 0 0	12 0 0	11 5 0	7 0
40	12 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	9 6
50	15 0 0	20 0 0	18 15 0	11 13
60	18 0 0	24 0 0	22 10 0	14 0
70	21 0 0	28 0 0	26 5 0	16 6
80	24 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	18 13
90	27 0 0	36 0 0	33 15 0	21 0
100	30 0 0	40 0 0	37 10 0	23 6
200	60 0 0	80 0 0	75 0 0	46 13
300	90 0 0	120 0 0	112 10 0	70 0
400	120 0 0	160 0 0	150 0 0	93 6
500	150 0 0	200 0 0	187 10 0	116 13
1000	300 0 0	400 0 0	375 0 0	233 6

**R**EDUCTION of the currencies of the United States in pounds, shillings, pence, &c. into mill'd dollars.  
 1. Let the given sum be expressed in pounds and decimal parts of a pound.

2. The sum so expressed divide,

If the rate of dolars be at 6*s.* by 0,30

If - - - at 8*s.* by 0,40

If - - - at 7*ʃd.* by 0,375

If - - - at 4*ʃd.* by 0,233, &c.

And the quotient will be dollars and decimal parts of doliar; the three first places of the decimals being tenths, hundredths, thousandths, correspond with the denominations of the subdivisions of the intended federal dollar in continental money of account, and may be called dimes, cents, mills.

**R**EDUCTION of Spanish milled dollars, dimes, cents and mills, into the intended federal dollars, &c.

The weight of Spanish milled dollars estimated at

dwt. gr. gr.

17, 8 = 416,

gr. gr.

Weight of the federal dollar, fine 375,64 }  
 Alloy  $\frac{1}{11}$  of fine 34,169 } = 409,789.

Presuming the alloy of the Spanish milled dollar, and the federal dollar to be the same or nearly the same; and their weights different as above.

Rule for Reduction.—Multiply Spanish milled dollars, dimes, &c. by 1,01516; the product will be federal dollars and decimal parts, or dimes, cents, mills, &c.

**A** TABLE of multipliers, by which Spanish milled dollars are to be multiplied to reduce them into federal dollars, according to different estimated weights of the spanish milled dollar, from 17dwt. 6gr. to 17dwt. 12gr.

Wt. of Span. milled Doll.	Multipliers.	Wt. of Span. milled Doll.	Multipliers.
dwt. gr.		dwt. gr.	
17 6	1,01018	17 10	1,02004
17 7	1,01272	17 11	1,02248
17 8	1,01516	17 12	1,02492
17 9	1,01760		

# UNIVERSITY at Cambridge.

This Seminary was founded in the year 1636, and in 1638 was called Harvard College, in order to perpetuate the name of the Rev. John Harvard, who was a liberal benefactor thereto. The University is situated in Cambridge, a very pleasant town, about four miles from Boston by the way of Charleston, and eight miles through Roxbury and Brooklyn; containing a number of gentlemen's seats. The buildings of the University at present consists of four elegant brick edifices, handsomly enclosed, and stand on a beautiful green, exhibiting a pleasing view:—The names of the several buildings are, Harvard-Hall, Massachusetts-Hall, Hollis-Hall, and Holden-Chapel, (Stoughton-Hall being much out of repair, was a few years since taken down.) The library consists of upwards of 12,000 volumes, and the philosophical and mathematical apparatus are supposed to be the most elegant and compleat of any in America. It has generally from 150 to 170 students; and from its first establishment to 1789, 3193 students have been admitted to Academical degrees, of whom about 1020 have been ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry.

At the first institution of this College it consisted only of a Preceptor, two Ushers, and a Treasurer: Mr. Nath. Eaton was the first Preceptor; he continued but two years; after which the following Gentlemen succeeded as Presidents to the present time, as vacancies have taken place by death or resignation, viz.

- 1640, Rev. Henry Dunster,
- 1654, Rev. Charles Chauncy,
- 1672, Leonard Hoar, M. D.
- 1675, Rev. Uriah Oakes,
- 1681, Rev. Increase Mather, D. D.
- 1682, Doct. John Rogers,
- 1685, Rev. Increase Mather, D. D.
- 1701, Rev. Samuel Willard, *Vice President*,
- 1707, Hon. John Leverett, Esq;
- 1725, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth,
- 1737, Rev. Edward Holyoke,
- 1770, Rev. Samuel Locke, D. D.
- 1774, Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.
- 1781, Rev. Joseph Willard, D. D.

**UNIVERSITY at Cambridge.**

The present Overseers, Corporation, and Instructors are,  
**Rev. JOSEPH WILLARD D.D. President,**

**O V E R S E E R S.**

His Excellency the Governor, his Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Honorable Council and Senate,

<b>Rev. President Willard, D.D.</b>	<b>Rev. John Bradford.</b>
<b>Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D.</b>	<b>Rev. John Clarke</b>
<b>Rev. Samuel West</b>	<b>Rev. Joseph Eckley</b>
<b>Rev. Jeremy Belknap</b>	<b>Rev. Richard R. Eliot</b>
<b>Rev. John Lathrop, D. D.</b>	<b>Rev. Eliphalet Porter</b>
<b>Rev. Timothy Hilliard</b>	<b>Rev. Oliver Everett</b>
<b>Rev. Peter Thacher</b>	<b>Rev. John Foster</b>
<b>Rev. Moses Everett</b>	<b>Rev. Jedidiah Morse</b>
<b>Rev. John Eliot</b>	<b>Rev. Thaddeus Fiske</b>

**C O R P O R A T I O N.**

<b>Rev. President Willard; D. D. of Cambridge;</b>
<b>Hon. Oliver Wendell, Esq; of Boston,</b>
<b>Hon. John Lowell, Esq; of Roxbury,</b>
<b>Rev. Edw. Wigglesworth, D.D.S.T.P. Hollis, Cambridge,</b>
<b>Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. of Boston,</b>
<b>Rev. John Lathrop, D. D. of Boston;</b>
<b>Ebenezer Storer, Esq; of Boston, Treasurer..</b>

**P R O F E S S O R S.**

<b>Rev. E. Wigglesworth, D.D. Hollisian Professor of Divinity.</b>
<b>Samuel Webber, A.M. Hollisian Professor of the Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.</b>
<b>Eliphalet Pearson, A. M. Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.</b>
<b>John Warren, M.D. Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.</b>
<b>Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.</b>

<b>Aaron Dexter, M.D. Professor Chymistry &amp; Materia Medica.</b>
<b>T U F O R S.</b>

<b>John Abbot, A. M.</b>	<b>Thomas Thompson, A.M.</b>
<b>Ames Crosby, A. M.</b>	<b>Hezekiah Packard, A.M.</b>
<b>Rev. Isaac Smith, A. M. Librarian,</b>	
<b>Caleb Gannett, A. M. Steward,</b>	
<b>Thomas Adams, A. B. Butler.</b>	

*Commencement, the third Wednesday in July annually.*

*Vacations : From Commencement, four weeks : From the third Wednesday in October, two weeks : From the first Wednesday in January, five weeks ; and the two weeks immediately preceding the last Wednesday in April.*

## Incorporated Academies for Learning.

*Dummer Academy*, at Newbury, established March 1, 1763, by means of a liberal donation from the Honorable William Dummer, formerly Lieutenant Governor, and a worthy man, whose name it has ever since retained. It was incorporated October 3, 1782, and is under the superintendence of fourteen respectable trustees.

Samuel Moody, Esq; is Preceptor.

*Phillips's Academy*, at Andover, established April 1, 1778, owes its existence to the benefactions of the Honorable Samuel Phillips, Esq; of Andover, in the county of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and the Honorable John Phillips, Esq; of Exeter, in the county of Rockingham, and State of New-Hampshire. It was incorporated October 4, 1780, and has twelve trustees.

Ebenezer Pemberton, A. M. is Preceptor.

*Leicester Academy*, in the township of Leicester, was incorporated March 23, 1784. For the encouragement of this institution, Ebenezer Crafts and Jacob Davis, Esq's, generously gave a large and commodious mansion house, lands and appurtenances, in Leicester for that use.

Samuel Sumner, A. M. is Preceptor.

At Hingham, is a well endowed School, or Academy, which in honour of its principal donor and founder, is called *Derby School*. It was incorporated Nov. 11, 1784.

At *Williamson*, in Berkshire county, is another Academy, which is yet in its infancy. Col. Ephraim Williams, has made a handsome donation, in lands, for its encouragement and support. It was incorporated March 8, 1785.

*Grammar School*, in Ipswich; the Act for regulating the same for 21 years in 1765, made perpetual Feb. 1787

The Trustees of the Grammar School in the eastern part of Roxbury were incorporated in February 1789.

These Academies have very handsome funds, and are flourishing. The designs of the trustees are, to disseminate virtue and true piety, to promote the education of youth in the English, Latin, Greek, and French languages, encourage their instruction in writing, arithmetic, oratory, geography, practical geometry, logic, philosophy, and such other of the arts and sciences as may be thought expedient.

—At these Academies, as also at the *Grammar School* (which by Law almost every town is obliged to provide) Gentlemen are fitted for admission to the Universit-

Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies  
in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Note. E stands for Episcopalian, P for Presbyterian,  
B for Baptist, and U for Universalist.

In Suffolk County. Founded

Boston, First Church, Rev. John Clarke, Cornhill, 1630

Second, or Old North, Rev. John Lathrop, D. D. 1650

[The Meeting House being destroyed in 1775, the

Members of that Church have since united with

the Church in Middle-street, founded in 1721.]

First Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel Stillman, D. D. 1655

Old South, Marlborough-street, Rev. Joseph Eckley, 1669

Stone Chapel, E. School-street, Rev. James Freeman, 1688

Church in Brattle-street, Rev. Peter Thacher, 1699

Friends Meeting-House in Leverett's Lane, 1710

New North Church, North-street, Rev. John Eliot, 1714

New South, Summer-street, Rev. Oliver Everett, 1716

Christ Church, E. Salem-street, Rev. Wm. Montague, 1722

Church in Federal-street, Rev. Jeremy Belknap, 1730

Church in Hollis-street, Rev. Samuel West, 1732

Trinity Church, E. Rev. Samuel Parker. D. D. 1734

West Church, Lynde-street, Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. 1736

Second Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas Gair, 1745

Church in Bennet-street, U. Rev. John Murray of

Gloucester, and Mr. George Richards, School-

Master at Boston, occasionally officiate there. } 1746

Romish Church in South School-street, 1789

[Rev. John Marrant, a Black Man (educated in England  
at the charge of the Countess of Huntington, and  
ordained there to be a Preacher of the Gospel) officiates  
as such to the Africans in Boston, who meet  
for that purpose at the Writing School near the Hay  
Market; he is also School-master to Black Children.]

The following are the Names of the other Towns and  
Ministers in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

The Towns are alphabetically arranged.

Bellingham, Vacant	Braintree, Josl Briggs	B
Noah Alden B	Joseph Cleverly, Epis. Reader	
Vacant U	Brooklyn, Joseph Jackson	
Braintree, Anthony Wibird	Chelsea, Phillips Payson	
Ezra Weld	Cubasset, John Brown	
Moses Taft and {	Dedham, Jason Haven	
Jonathan Strong }	Jabez Chickering	

*Religious Assemblies in Suffolk continued.*

Dedham, Rev. Tho. Thacher	Needham, Vacant
Vacant E	Vacant R
Dorchester, Moses Everett	Roxbury, Eliphalet Porter
Dover, Benjamin Caryl	John Bradford
Foxborough, Thomas Kendall	Vacant
Franklin, Nathaniel Emmons	Sharon, Phillip Curtis
Hingham, Henry Ware	Stoughton, Zechariah Howard
Daniel Shute	Jedidiah Adams
Hull, Vacant	Vacant B
Medfield, Thomas Prentiss	Walpole, George Morey
Vacant B	Weymouth, Jacob Norton
Medway, Nathan Bucknam and Benjamin Green	Simeon Williams
Daniel Sanford	Wrentham, David Avery
Milton, Nathaniel Robbins	William Williams B

*Religious Assemblies in Essex County.*

Lanesbury, Rev. T. Hibbert P	Ipswich, Levi Friesbie
Francis Welsh	Manasseh Cutler
Vacant	Joseph Dana
Andover, William Symmes	John Cleaveland
Jonathan French	Gilbert Williams
Beverly, Joseph McKeen	Lynn, Obadiah Parsons
Daniel Oliver	Joseph Roby
Batford, Elizur Holyoke	Friends
Vacant	Lynnfield, Joseph Mottey
Bradford, Jonathan Allen	Minchester, Benja. Tappan
William Balch	Marblehead, Eben. Hubbard
Ebenezer Dutch	Isaac Story
Danvers, Benja. Wadsworth	Thomas F. Oliver E
Nathan Holt	Methuen, Christo. Sargeant
Gloucester, Eli Forbes	Simon Finley Williams
Daniel Fuller	Middleton, Elias Smith
Vacant	Newbury, John Tucker, D.D.
Vacant	True Kimball
Joseph Winsor B	David Tappan
John Murray U	Elisha Parish
Haverhill, John Shaw	Newbury- Thomas Cary
Phineas Adams	Port, John Andrews
Giles Merrill	Samuel Spring
Vacant	John Murray P
Elezekiah Smith B	Edward Bass, D.D. E

*Religious Assemblies in Essex continued.*

Rowley, Rev. Ebenezer Bradford	Salem, Daniel Hopkins
Vacant	Nathaniel Fisher E
Abisha Crozman B	Friends
Galem, John Prince	Salisbury, Edmund Noyes
William Bentley	Samuel Webster
John Spaulding	Topsfield, Vacant
Thomas Barnard	Wenham, Joseph Swain

*Religious Assemblies in Middlesex County.*

Arlton, Rev. Moses Adams	Malden, Adoniram Judson
Ashby, Vacant	Ma'den, Eliakim Willis
Bedford, Joseph Penniman	Marlborough, Afa Packard
Billerica, Henry Cummings	Medford, David Olgood
Boxborough, Joseph Willard	Natick, Stephen Badger
Cambridge, Timothy Hilliard	Newton, Jonathan Homer
Thaddeus Fluke	William Greenough
John Foster	Joseph Grafton B
Vacant E	Pepperrell, John Bullard
Thomas Green B	Reading, Caleb Prentice
Carlisle, Paul Litchfield	Eliab Stone
Charleston, Jedidiah Morse	Sherburne, Elijah Browne
Chelmsford, Ebenezer Bridge	Shirley, Phineas Whitney
Vacant B	Stoneham John Cleveland, ju.
Concord, Ezra Ripley	Stow, Jonathan Newell
Dracut, Solomon Aiken	Sudbury, Jacob Biglow
Dunstable, Vacant	Tewksbury, Sam. Spaulding
Laf-Sudbury, J.iah Bridge	Townsend, Samuel Dix
Framingham, David Kellogg	Tyngsborough, Vacant
Edward Clarke B	Waltham, Jacob Cushing
Groton, Daniel Chaplin	Watertown, Richard R. Eliot
Vacant	Westford, Matthew Scribner
Holliston, Timothy Dickinson	Weston, Samuel Kendall
Hopkinson, Vacant	William Ewing B
Lexington, Jonas Clarke	Wilmington, Isaac Morrill
Lincoln, Charles Stearns	Woburn, Samuel Sargent
Littleton, Edmund Foster	John Marrett

*Religious Assemblies in Hampshire County.*

Amherst, Rev. David Parsons	Belchertown, Justus Forward
Ichabod Draper	Bernardston, Amasa Cook
Ashfield, Nehemiah Porter	Joseph Green B
Enos & Ebenezer Smith B	Blandford, Joseph Badger

*Religious Assemblies in Hampshire continued.*

Brimfield, Rev. Neh. Williams	Norwich, Stephen Tracy
Buckland, Vacant	New-Salem, Joel Foster
Charlemont, Vacant	Samuel Bigelow B
Chester, Aaron Bascom	Number Seven, Vacant
Chesterfield, Timothy Allin Vacant	Orange, Emerson Foster
Colrain, Samuel Taggart P Two Vacant	Palmer, Moses Baldwin P
Conway, John Emerson Vacant	Pelham, Vacant
Gummington, James Briggs	Plainfield, Vacant
Deerfield, John Taylor	Rowe, Smith
Easthampton, Vacant	Shelburne, Robert Hubbert
Granby, Vacant	Shutesbury, Vacant
	Joseph Smellage B
Goshen, Samuel Whitman	South-Hadley, Joel Hayes
Granville, Aaron J. Booge	Southampton, Jonathan Judd
Greenwich, Joseph Blodget	Southwick, Isaac Clinton
Greenfield, Roger Newton	South Brimfield, Vacant
Hadley, Samuel Hopkins	Elijah Codding B
Hatfield, Joseph Lyman	Springfield, Bezaleel Howard
Holland, Ezra Reeve	J. McKinstry
	Sunderland, Joseph Ashley
Heath, Jonathan Leavitt	Ware, Vacant
Leverett, Henry Williams	Warwick, Samuel Reed
Leyden, Vacant	Wendell, Joseph Kilburn
Long Meadow, Rich. S. Storrs	Westfield, Noah Atwater
Ludlow, Vacant	Adam Hamilton B
Middlefield, Vacant	Westhampton, Enoch Hale
Monson, Jesse Ives	West Springfield, Jos. Lothrop
Montgomery, Vacant	Sylvanus Griswold
Montague, Judah Nash	Woburn, Rufus Wells
Rich. Montague B	Wilbraham, Joseph Willard
Northfield, John Hubbard	Moses Warren
Northampton Solo. Williams	Seth Clark B
	Williamsburg, Joseph Strong
	Worthington, Isaiah Spaulding

*Religious Assemblies in Plymouth County.*

Abington, Samuel Niles	Bridgewater, Vacant E
Bridgewater, John Reed	George Robinson B
Samuel Angier	Duxborough, John Allyn
John Shaw and	Halifax, Ephraim Briggs
Zedekiah Sanger	Hanover, John Mellen
John Porter	Kingston, Zephaniah Willis

*Religious Assemblies in Plymouth continued.*

Marshfield, Rev. Will. Shaw	Plymouth, Chandler Robbins
Atherton Wales	Ivory Hovey
Elijah Leonard	Plympton, Ezra Sampson
Middleboro', Joseph Barker	John Howland
Caleb Turner	Rochester, Jonathan Moore
David Gurney	Thomas West
Isaac Backus	B Lemuel LeBaron
Vacant	B Scituate, Ebenezer Dawes
Asa Hunt	B David Barns
Pembroke, Kilborn Whitman	Wm. W. Wheeler E
Gad Hitchcock, D.D.	Wareham, Noble Everitt

*Religious Assemblies in Bristol County.*

Attleborough, Vacant	Rebobotb, John Ellis
Job Seamens	B Robert Rogerson
Elisha Carpenter	B Aaron Wheeler B
Berkley, Thomas Andros	Nathan Pierce B
Dartmouth, Vacant	John Hicks B
Daniel Hicks	B Jacob Hicks B
Friends	B James Sheldon B
Dighton, John Smith	John Chaffe B
Enoch Goff	B Vacant B
Easton, William Reed	Vacant B
Freetown, Vacant	Swansey, Vacant
Abner Lewis	B Charles Thompson B
Two Vacant	B Russell Mason B
Mansfield, Roland Green	Michael Eddy B
New Bedford, Samuel West	Taunton, Ephraim Judson
Vacant	B Vacant E
Norton, Joseph Palmer	William Nelson B
Raynham, Peres Fobes	Vacant U
Vacant	B Westport, Vacant

*Religious Assemblies in Barnstable County.*

Barnstable, Rev. J. Mellen, ju.	Harwich Sen., Nickerson B
Oakes Shaw	Province Town, Sam. Parker
Enoch Eldridge	B Sandwich, Jonathan Burr
Chatham, Thomas Roby	Elisha Tupper
Eastham, Edward Cheever	Friends
Jonathan Bascom	Truro, Jude Damon
Falmouth, Vacant	Wellfleet, Levi Whitman
Harwich, Isaiah Dunster	Tarmouth, Timothy Alden
Two Vacant	B Nathan Stone

<i>Religious Assemblies in Duke's-County.</i>	
Cbilmark, Rev. Jona. Smith	Gayhead, Zach. Honsuit
ChristianTown, Zac. Mayhew	Vacant B
Edgarton, Joseph Thaxter	Tisbury, Asarelah Morse

<i>Religious Assemblies at Nantucket.</i>	
Sherburne, Rev. Bezaleel Shaw	Friends

<i>Religious Assemblies in Worcester County.</i>	
Atbol, Rev. Joseph Eastabrook	New Braintree, Daniel Foster
Ashburnham, John Cushing	Northbridge, John Crane
Vacant	Vacant B
Barre, Josiah Dana	Northborough, Peter Whitney
Berlin, Reuben Puffer	Oakham, Daniel Tomlinson
Bolton, Phineas Wright	Oxford, Vacant
Brookfield, Ephraim Ward	Vacant U
Nathan Fiske	Paxton, Vacant
Joseph Appleton	Peterham, Solomon Reed
Boylston, Eleazer Fairbanks	Vacant B
Carlton, Archibald Campbell	Princeton, Thomas Crafts
Nathaniel Green B	Royalston, Joseph Lee
Douglass, Isaac Stone	Whitman Jacobs B
Vacant	Rutland, Joseph Buckminster
Dudley, Charles Gleason	Sbrewsbury, Joseph Sumner
Vacant	Southborough, Vacant
Fitchburg, John Payson	Spencer, Joseph Pope
Gardner, Vacant	Sterling, Reuben Holcomb
Gerry, Ebenezer Tucker	Sturbridge, Joshua Paine
Grafton, Vacant	Vacant B
Elkanah Ingalls B	Sutton, Vacant
Hardwick, Thomas Holt	Ebenezer Chaplin
Harvard, Vacant	Ebenezer Lamson B
Isaiah Parker B	Templeton, Eben. Sparhawk
Holden, Joseph Avery	Joel Butler B
Hubbardston, Nehem. Parker	Upton, Elisha Fish
Lancaster, Timo. Harrington	Uxbridge, Vacant
Leicester, Benjamin Conklin	Ward, Isaac Bayley
Vacant	Westborough, John Robinson
Friends	Western, Vacant
Leominster, Francis Gardner	Westminster, Asaph Rice
Vacant	Winchendon, Joseph Brown
Lunenburg, Zabdiel Adams	Worcester, Vacant
Mendon, Caleb Alexander	Aaron Bancroft
Milford, Amariah Frost	

*Religious Assemblies in York County.*

Arundel, Silas Moody	Limerick, Vacant
Berwick, John Thompson	Littlefalls, Vacant
Matthew Meriam	Little Ossipee, Vacant
William Hooper B	Parsonsfield, Vacant
Eiddeford, Nath. Webster	Pepperellboro', John Fairfield
Brownfield, Vacant	Sanford, Vacant
Buxton, Paul Coffin	Nath. Richardson B
Coxball, Vacant	Shapleigh, Vacant
Simon Lock B	Washington, Vacant
Francisborough, Vacant	Waterboro', Pelati. Tingley B
Fryburgh, Will. Fessenden	Wells, Mos. Hemmenway, DD
Kittery, Benja. Stevens, D.D.	Daniel Little
Alpheus Spring	Nathaniel Lord B
Joseph Litchfield	York, Isaac Lyman
Friends	Samuel Larkton
Lebanon, Isaac Hasey	

*Religious Assemblies in Cumberland County.*

Bakerston, Vacant	New Gloucester, Sam. Foxcroft
Bridgeton, Nathan Church	Vacant B
Brunswick, Vacant	Otisfield Vacant
Cape Elizabeth, Eph. Clarke	Portland, Thomas Smith &
Durham, Vacant	and Samuel Dean &
Falmouth, Ebenezer William	Elijah Keliogg
Thomas Brown	Vacant E
Friends	Raymondston, Vacant
Gorham, David Jewett	Royalborough, Vacant
Vacant B	Scarboro', Thomas Lancaster
Gray, Samuel Perley	Benjamin Chadwick
Harpstead, Samuel Eaton	Shepardon & Standish, Vac.
Elisha Snow B	Turner, John Strickland P
No. Yarmouth, Trist. Gilman	Windham, Peter T. Smith

*Religious Assemblies in Lincoln County.*

Ballston, Vacant	Cushing, Vacant
Bath Vacant	Edgcombe, Vacant
Bowdoin, Vacant	Fairfield, Vacant
Bowdsin, Vacant	Georgetown, Ez. Emerson
James Potter B	Greene, Vacant
Bowdoinham, Vacant	Howell, Vacant
Job Macomber B	Hancock, Vacant
Bristol, — McLean	Lewiston, Vacant
Canaan & Chester, Vacant	Meduncake, Vacant

Newcastle, Vacant		Topsham, John Uquhart
Nobleborough, Vacant		Vassalborough Vacant
Norridgewock, Vacant		Union, Vacant
Pittston, Vacant		Waldoborough, Vacant
Pownalboro', T. Moore Vacant	E	Water, Vacant
Sandwich, Vacant		Warren, Vacant
Smithfield, Vacant		Washington, Vacant
Sterling, Vacant		Winthrop Vacant
Farmington, Vacant		Wintbrop, Vacant
Isaac Case	B	Woolwich Joshua Winslow
		Wiscasset Vacant

### Religious Assemblies in Berkshire County

Adams, Vacant		Mount Washington Vacant
Peter Weiden	B	New Ashford, Vacant
Alford, -- Avery		New Marlborough Isaac
Jacob Drake	B	Partridgefield, John Lelie
Becket, Vacant		Pitfield, Thomas Allen
Bethlehem, Vacant		Valentine Rathburn
Dalton Vacant		Richmond, David Perry
Egremont, Elizalet Steele		Sandisfield Eleazer Stor
Gr. Barrington, Isaac F. Stee		Joshua Morse
Gideon Bolsworth	E	Sheffield Vacant
Hancock, Vacant		Stockbridge Stephen W.
Clark Rogers	B	Tyringham, Vacant
Vacant	B	Washington, W.G. Ballant
Lanesboro', Daniel Collins		John Nichols
Nathan Mason	B	West Stockbridge, Vacant
Leegrove, Vacant		Elijah Wilcox
Lenox, Samuel Merson		Williamston, Seth Swift
Loudon, Vacant		Windham Joshua Fish ju

### Religious Assemblies in Hancock County

Belfast, Vacant		Crrington Vacant
Bluebill, Vacant		Ponsonby Vacant
Camden, Vacant		edgwick, Vacant
Deer Isle Vacant		Seababscake Vacant
Frankfort, Vacant		Sullivan, Vacant
Goldborough, Vacant		Sunbury Vacant
Ilborou h, Vacant		Treton, Vacant
Mount Desert, Vacant		Vinalhaven, Vacant

### Religious Assemblies in Washington County

Chandler river, Vacant		Possanagady, Vacant
Macress, James Lyon		Pleasant river Vacant
Orangeton, Vacant		Sbaron, Vacant

Rev. Mr. Zac. Mayhew is Missionary to the Indians at Martha's Vineyard, where Christianity was planted by his ancestors about 150 years ago, and at which place was first Indian Convert.

Rev. Mr. Gideon Hawley is Missionary to the Marshpeeans, where a Church of praying Indians has been founded upwards of 120 years.

v. Samuel Kirkland, Missionary to the Mohawk Indians.  
John Sergeant, Preacher to the Indians at Stockbridge.

The following are incorporated Societies for the support of the Ministry and propagating the Gospel, and for other charitable and benevolent purposes; the interest of their funds is appropriated for that design, viz.

*Massachusetts Charitable Society*; incorporated Dec. 16, 179. Their yearly meeting for the choice of Officers, on the first monday in September, in Boston.

*Boston Episcopal Charitable Society*; incorporated Feb. 1784. Their annual meeting is on Easter Tuesday.

*Scots Charitable Society*; incorporated March 16, 1786.

*Massachusetts Congregational Society*; incorporated March 24, 1786. Annual meeting on the monday next preceding the last wednesday in May.

*Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, &c.* Incorporated November 19, 1787. General meetings the saturday next succeeding the last wednesday in May, and first Thursday in November forever.

*Warwick Church and Congregation*; incorporated April 20, 1779. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in March.

*Congregational Church in New-Salem*; incorporated July 3, 1782. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in March.

*Congregational Parish in Norton*; incorporated March 1783. The choice of five Trustees is at their annual meeting in March.

*Congregational Society in Mendon*; incorporated March 1784. Annual meeting the third wednesday in March.

*Congregational Society in Orange*; incorporated July 5, 184. Annual meeting the fourth Wednesday in March.

The anniversary Convention of the Congregational Ministers is held at Boston the Thursday following the last Wednesday in May; on which day a Sermon will be publickly preached before them, this year, by the Rev. Dr. Howard, of Boston, and a collection made for charitable purposes: In case of his failure, the Rev. Jason Haven, of Dedham, is to officiate in his stead.

A Charity Lecture is Quarterly held at the Old-South-meeting in Boston, on the first Lord's day evening in March, June, September and December, for the benefit of the poor. The Ministers of the town alternately officiate.

A Dudleian Lecture is annually held at the Chapel in Cambridge, on the first wednesday in September, agreeable to the will of the Hon. Paul Dudley, Esq; late of Roxbury, on the following subjects alternately, viz.

I. "For the proving, explaining, and proper use and improvement of the principles of Natural Religion, as it is commonly called and understood by divines and learned men.

II. "For the confirmation, illustration and improvement of the great articles of the christian religion, properly so called, or the revelation which Jesus Christ the Son of God, was pleased to make, first by himself, and afterwards by his holy Apostles, to his church and the world, for their salvation.

III. "For the detecting, convicting and exposing the dolatry of the Romish Church, their tyranny, usurpations, damnable heresies, fatal errors, abominable superstitions, and other crying wickednesses in their high places; and finally, that the Church of Rome is that mystical Babylon, that man of sin, that apostate church, spoken of in the New-Testament.

IV. "For the maintaining, explaining, and proving the validity of the ordination of ministers or pastors of the churches, and so their administration of the sacraments or ordinances of religion, as the same hath been practised in New-England, from the first beginning of it, and so continued at this day."

The Trustees of this Lecture, are,  
President of Harvard College | Senior Tutor at College,  
Professor of Divinity | and the  
Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church, Cambridge | Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Roxbury

The Warren [Baptist] Association is to be held this year at Harvard on the Tuesday after the first Wednesday in September, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

**DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.**

In Hanover, in the State of New-Hampshire,  
founded in the Year 1770.

**T R U S T E E S.**

Hon. John Wheelock Esq; LL.D. President,

Hon. John Phillips, Esq; LLD. John Langdon, Esq;

Hon. Beza Woodward, Esq; Rev. Bulkley Olcott,

Rev. Eden Bouroughs, Rev. Job Swift,

Hon. Eliza Paine, Esq; Rev. John Smith.

Rev. David Macclure, Hon. Peter Olcott, Esq;

Hon. Simeon Olcott, Esq;

**Executive Officers.**

Hon. President Wheelock Professor of History.

Hon. Beza Woodward Professor of Mathematics and  
Natural Philosophy.

Rev. John Smith, Professor of the Learned Languages.

Vacant, Professor of Divinity.

Hon. Beza Woodward, Secretary and Treasurer.

Rev. John Smith, Librarian.

Wofes Fisk, A. Tutor.

Vacant, Director of Moots School.

Daniel Dana, A. B. receptor of Moots School.

Commencement the fourth Wednesday in August annually.

Vocations: From Commencement six weeks and two  
days: and from the fourth Monday in February,  
five weeks and five days.

*Dartmouth College* is situated on a beautiful plain in  
the western part of New Hampshire, about half a mile  
east of Connecticut river, and was named after the Earl of  
Dartmouth, one of its principal benefactors: It is a grow-  
ing seminary, having in the four classes about 130 students.  
Its library contains a large collection of valuable books, and  
its apparatus of a competent number of useful instruments  
for making mathematical and philosophical experiments.  
There are three buildings for the use of the students, one  
of which, of 150 feet in length and 50 in breadth, is not  
quite finished. Such is the salubrity of the air that no  
instance of mortality has happened among the students.

**Candidates for the Ministry at Dartmouth College.**

David Porter	Hebron	Ashel Huntington, Franklin
Will. S. Rowland, Windsor	—	Dorrence, Hampton
Henry A. Rowland, Ditto		

Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies  
in the State of New-Hampshire.

[The Towns are alphabetically arranged]

Alstead, Jacob Man	Hanover, Vacant
Amberst, J. Barnard	John Smith
— Bruce	Eden Burroughs
Atkinson, Stephen Peabody	Haverhill, Vacant <i>Epis.</i>
Barrington, Benjamin Balch	Hawke, Vacant
Bedford, Vacant	Henniker, Vacant
Boscawen, S. Wood	Hillsboro' Jonathan Barnes
Brentwood, Vacant	Hinsdale, Bunker Gay
Campton, S. Church	Holderness, R. Fowle, <i>Epis.</i>
Canaan T. Baldwin	Hollis, Daniel Emerson
Candia, Joseph Prince	Hopkinton, Vacant
Canterbury, Vacant	Jaffrey, L. Ainsworth
Charleston, Bulkley Olcott	Keene, Aaron Hall
Chester, Ebenezer Flagg	Kensington, Jeremiah Fogg
Vacant	Kingston, Elihu Thayer
Chesterfield, A. Wood	Lebanon, Isaiah Potter
Claremont, Vacant	Lee, Samuel Hutchins
Concord, Israel Evans	Litchfield, Vacant
Conway, Nathaniel Porter	Londonderry, W. Davidson
Cornish, Vacant	J. Morrison.
Deerfield Timothy Upham	Lyme, William Connant
Dover, Robert Gray	Lyndboro', Sewall Goodrich
Friends	Nashua, William Hooper
Dublin, Edward Sprague	Marlborough, Vacant
Dunbarton, — Harris	Marlow, E. Beckwith
Dunstable, Joseph Kidder	Mason, Vacant
Durham, Curtis Coe	Meredith N. Folsom
EastKingston, Vacant	Merrimac, J. Burknapp
Epping, Vacant	Middleton, Vacant
Epsom, — Hazeltine	Moultenboro' J. Shaw
Exeter, Vacant	NewBoston, Solomon Moore
Vacant	Newcastle, Vacant
Fitzwilliam, S. Brigham	NewDurham, Vacant
Gilmanton, Isaac Smith	NewIpswich, Step. Farrar
Goffstown, C. Waters	Newington, J. Langdon
Greenland, Sam. MacIntock	Newmarket, Vacant
Hampton, Ebenezer Thayer	N. Ewers
HamptonFalls, Samuel Lang-	Newport, J. Ramele
(don, D. D.)	Newton, Jonathan Eames
Hampstead, Vacant	Friends

## Ministers, &amp;c. in New-Hampshire continued.

<i>Northampton, B. Thurstan</i>	<i>Rye, Huntington Porter</i>
<i>Northwood, —— Pillsbury</i>	<i>Salem, Abner Bayley</i>
<i>Nottingham, Vacant</i>	<i>Salisbury, Jonathan Searle</i>
<i>Nottingham West, Nathaniel (Merrill)</i>	<i>Sanbornton, I. Woodman</i>
<i>Orford, J. Sawyer</i>	<i>Sandown Vacant</i>
<i>Packersfield, J. Foster</i>	<i>Seabrook, Vacant</i>
<i>Piermont John Richards</i>	<i>Friends</i>
<i>Pelham, Vacant</i>	<i>Somersworth, Jacob Pike</i>
<i>Pembroke, Z. Colby</i>	<i>Southampton, Nath. Noyes</i>
<i>Peterboro', David Annin</i>	<i>Vacant</i>
<i>Plainfield, A. Carpenter</i>	<i>Stratbam, J. Miltmore</i>
<i>Plaistow, Giles Merrill</i>	<i>Vacant</i>
<i>Plymouth Nathan Ward</i>	<i>Cutton, S. Ambrois</i>
<i>Portsmouth</i> { <i>Rev. J. Buckminster</i>	<i>Surry, Vacant</i>
<i>Samuel Haven, D. D.</i>	<i>Swanzey, Edw. Goddard</i>
<i>John C. Ogden, Epis.</i>	<i>Temple, Manore Miles</i>
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Tbornton, Vacant</i>
<i>Vacant Univ.</i>	<i>Wakefield, Asa Piper</i>
<i>D. Humphreys, Esq;</i>	<i>Walpole, Thomas Fessenden</i>
<i>(Elder, Sand.)</i>	<i>Warner, W. Kelly</i>
<i>Raymond, Vacant</i>	<i>Washington, G. Leslie</i>
<i>Ridge, Seth Payson</i>	<i>Weare, Friends</i>
<i>Richmond, D. Bellows</i>	<i>Westmoreland, Vacant</i>
<i>Rochester, Joseph Haven</i>	<i>Wilton, Abel Fisk</i>
<i>Romney, Vacant</i>	<i>Windam, Samuel Williams</i>
	<i>Winchester, Vacant</i>

## Distance to Dartmouth College.

From Portsmouth, New Hampshire, by the way of Exeter and New Concord, is 120 miles.

From Boston, by the way of Concord, Fitchburg, Keene and No. 4, 155 miles.

From Hartford, Connecticut, by Springfield, Northfield, &c. 155 miles.

From New-Haven, by Northampton, Northfield, &c. 185 miles.

From Bennington, 80 miles.

From Lake Champlain, 60 miles.

From Montreal, by the Lake and Crown Point, about 170 miles.

**Yale College at New-Haven in Connecticut.**

Founded Anno Domini 1701.

**Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D. and LL.D. President  
F E L L O W S.**

Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D.D.	Rev. Eliphalet Williams, D.D.
Rev. Moses Mather,	Rev. Nathaniel Taylor,
Rev. Samuel Lockwood D.D.	Rev. Josiah Whitney,
Rev. Timothy Pitkin,	Rev. David Ely,
Rev. Enoch Huntington,	Rev. Nathan Williams.

Rev. Samuel Wales, D.D. Professor of Divinity.

Rev. President Stiles Professor of ecclesiastical History.

James Hillhouse. Esq; Treasurer.

**T U T O R S.**

Ebenezer Fitch, A. M. Tutor and Librarian.

Barthabas Bidwell, A. M. — — —

Mr. Jeremiah Awarter, Steward,

Eli Bullard, A. B. Butler.

Commencement, second wednesday in September.

Vacations: From Commencement, six weeks; from the second Tuesday in January, three weeks; from the sixth of May, three weeks.

The Edifice of *Yale College*, is of brick, is 100 feet long, and 40 wide, three story high, and contains 32 chambers, and 6+ studies, convenient for the reception of 100 students. The public library is kept in the College chapel, consisting of about 2500 volumes; it has a philosophical apparatus, but at present incomplete; it contains however, the principal machines necessary for exhibiting most of the experiments in the course of experimental philosophy and astronomy. The College museum contains some great natural curiosities. About 2100 have received the honors of this University since its first institution, about 640 of whom have been ordained to the work of the Gospel ministry. In the year 1718 it was named *Yale-College* in honor of Lieut. Governor Yale, who was a principal benefactor thereto. The following are the names of the Gentlemen who have had the superintendence thereof.

1701, Rev. Abraham Pierson,

1719, Rev. Timothy Cutler, D. D.

1726, Rev. Elisha Williams,

1739, Rev. Thomas Clap,

1777, Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D. LL. D.

Between the years 1766 and 1777 the Rev. Naphthali Daggett, D. D. presided pro temp.

Ministers, Churches and Religious Assemblies  
in the State of Connecticut.

County of Hartford.	Bozrah, Jonathan Murdock
Hartford, Nathan Strong	Colchester, Vacant
Benjamin Bordman	Robert Robbins
Nathan Perkins	David Huntington
Berlin, John Smalley	Franklin, Samuel Nott
Beckoni Upham	Groton, Aaron Kione
Nathan Fenn	Vacant
Bristol, Samuel Newell	Timo. Wightman B
Jonathan Miller	Lisbon, Andrew Lee
East-   Eliph. Williams,	Vacant
Hartford.   D.D.	Lyme, Vacant
Benajah Phelps	Vacant
East-Windsor, Dav. Macclure	David Higgins
Thomas Potwine	Montville, Rozel Cooke
Enfield, Nehemiah Prudden	Norwich, Joseph Strong
Farmington, Allen Olcott	John Tyler
Rufus Hawley	Walter King
Glastenbury, John Eells	Preston, Vacant
James Eells	Levi Hart
Granby, Israel Holly	Vacant
Southington, Will. Robinson	Stonington, Vacant
Alexander Gillet	Vacant
Stafford, John Willard	County of New-Haven.
Isaac Foster	New Haven, James Dana D.D.
Suffield, Ebenezer Gay	Samuel Wales, D.D.
Vacant	Jonathan Edwards, D.D.
John Hastings B	Bela Hubbard
Symsbury, Samuel S. ebbins	Samuel Austin
Jeremiah Hallock	Noah Williston
Vacant E	Branford, Jason Atwater
Weathersfield, John March	Vacant
Joshua Belding	Samuel Eells
John Lewis	Vacant
Willington, Gideon Noble	Cheshire, John Foot
Windsor, David S. Rowland	Ruben Ives
Theodore Hindsdale	Derby, Martin Tullar
Solomon Walcott	Richard Mansfield E
Vacant	David Brownson
County of New-London.	Abner Smith
New London, Hen. Channing	Durham, Elizur Goodrich, DD
Samuel Seabury, D.D.	East-Haven, Nicholas Street
(Bishop Episcopal Church)	Hamden, Joshua Perry

Churches, &c. in Connecticut <i>continued.</i>		
<i>Guilford, Amos Fowler</i>	<i>Reading, Nathaniel Bartlett</i>	
<i>Beriah Hotchkiss</i>	<i>Vacant</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Jonathan Todd</i>	<i>Stamford, John Avery</i>	
<i>Thomas W. Bray</i>	<i>Ebenezer Dibble</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Moses Mather</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>John Shepherd</i>	
<i>Milford, William Lockwood</i>	<i>Weston, James Johnson</i>	
<i>David Tullar</i>	<i>John Noyes</i>	
<i>North Haven, Benj. Trumbull</i>	<i>Stratford, Stephen W. Stebbins</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Jeremiah Leaming</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Wallingford, James Noyes</i>	<i>David Ely</i>	
<i>John Willard</i>	<i>Vacant</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Israhiah Wetmore</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Elisha Roxford</i>	
<i>Waterbury, M. Leavenworth</i>	<i>County of Windham.</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Windham, Stephen White</i>	
<i>Abraham Fowler</i>	<i>James Cogswell</i>	
<i>Woodbridge, Eliphalet Ball</i>	<i>Ashford, Andrew Judson</i>	
<i>Stephen Hawley</i>	<i>Vacant</i>	
<i>County of Fairfield.</i>		
<i>Fairfield, Andrew Eliot</i>	<i>Vacant</i>	<i>B</i>
<i>Hezekiah Ripley</i>	<i>Brook'yn. Josiah Whitney</i>	
<i>Robert Ross</i>	<i>Daniel Fogg</i>	<i>E</i>
<i>Timo. Dwight, D. D.</i>	<i>Canterbury, Solomon Morgan</i>	
<i>— Shelton</i>	<i>John Staples</i>	
<i>Danbury</i>	<i>Hampton, Samuel Moseley</i>	
<i>Timothy Langdon</i>	<i>Killingstey, Elisha Atkins</i>	
<i>Ebenezer White</i>	<i>Lebanon, Zebulon Ely</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Timothy Stone</i>	
<i>Greenwich, Robert Morris</i>	<i>Thomas Brockway</i>	
<i>Isaac Lewis</i>	<i>John Gurley</i>	
<i>William Seward</i>	<i>Mansfield, Vacant</i>	
<i>New Fairfield, Medad Rogers</i>	<i>Moses C. Welsh</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Plainfield, Joel Benedict</i>	
<i>Newtown, Zeph. H. Smith</i>	<i>Pomfret, Aaron Putnam</i>	
<i>Thomas Brooks</i>	<i>Walter Lyon</i>	
<i>Philo Perry</i>	<i>Thompson, Noadiah Russell</i>	
<i>Norwalk, Matthias Barnet</i>	<i>Volentown, Micajah Porter</i>	
<i>James Bowden</i>	<i>Vacant</i>	
<i>Vacant</i>	<i>Woodstock, Eliphalet Lyman</i>	
<i>Justus Mitchell</i>	<i>Stephen Williams</i>	
<i>Ridgefield, Samuel Goodrich</i>	<i>Joua Johnson</i>	
<i>Samuel Camp</i>		

## Churches, &amp;c. in Connecticut continued.

County of Litchfield.	County of Middlesex.
Litchfield, e.d. Judah Champion	Middlesex, Enoch Huntington
Amos Chase	Abraham Jarvis E
Ashbel Baldwin E	Gorham Bulkley
Barkham, ed. Ozius Eells	Vacant
Vacant	Thomas Miner
Bethel, Jas. Bellamy, D.D.	East Haddam, Elijah Parsons
Canaan, Daniel Farrand	William Lyman
Amos Thompson	Joseph Vail
Colebrook, Vacant	Charlton, Cyprian Strong
Vacant	Lemuel Parsons
Goshen, Josiah Sherman	David Selden
Hartland, Aaron Church	Haddam, Eleazer May
Nathaniel Gaylord	Killingsworth, Achilles Mansfield
Harwinton, Vacant	Henry Ely
Kens, Joel Boardwell	Saybrook, Fred W. Hotchkiss
New-Hartford, Jona. Marsh	John Devotion
New-Milford, Nath. Taylor	Richard Ely
Richard Clarke E	Samuel Mills
Norfolk, Ammi R. Robbins	County of Tolland.
Salisbury, Vacant	Tolland, Nathan Williams
Starion, Cotton M. Smith	Bolton, George Colton
Southbury, Benja. Wildman	Ebenezer Kellogg
Chu Miner	Coventry, J. Huntington, D.D.
Torrington, Vacant	Nathan Strong
Samuel I. Mills	Samuel Lockwood
Warren, Peter Starr	Ellington, Vacant
Washington, Noah Merwin	Berlin, Samuel Kellogg
Jeremiah Day	Elijah Lathrop
Waterloo, Uriah Gridley	Vacant E
Simeon Waterman	Charles Backus
Chauncy Prindle E	Union, Vacant
Winchester, Joshua Knop	Willington, Gideon Nible
Woldbury, Noah Benedict	— Lilybridge B
Thomas Canfield	

Ordained Ministers, educated at Yale College, unsettled,  
but continue to preach.

Rev. Nathan Birdsby	Rev. Nahum Wetmore
Daniel Prindle	Ebenezer Martin
Timothy Pickin	Hezekiah Gould
Abel Newell	Eliam Potter

*Rhode Island College, at Providence.*

The first Stone of this College was laid in May 1770

Hon Jabez Bowen, Esq; Chancellor.

Rev. James Manning, D.D. President.

The whole number of the Corporation is 48, of whom 36 are Trustees, and 12 are Fellows; the latter must be persons of public education, and are styled, *The Learned Faculty*, whose business it is to judge of the qualification of candidates for degrees, and by their authority they are conferred: They meet annually to transact the business of the College.

## F E L L O W S.

Rev. President Manning, D.D.	Dr. Solomon Drown,
Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Rev. Enos Hitchcock D.D.
Rev. Hezekiah Smith,	Rev. Moses Badger,
David Howell, Esq;	Mr. Robert Rogers,
Dr. Jonathan Easton,	James Brown, Esq;
Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse,	Rev. William Williams.

## P R O F E S S O R S.

Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. Professor of Natural History  
 Benjamin West, A.M. F.A.A. Professor Mathem. & Astral  
 Rev. Peres Fobes, A.M. F.A.A. Professor Nat. & Exp. Philo

## T U T O R S.

Asher Robbins, A.M. Abel Flint, A.M. John Maxcy, A.B  
 Commencement the first Wednesday in September.

Vacations: 1. The first Wednesday in Septem. to Oct. 20.  
 2. December 25th, continues six weeks.  
 3. May 6th, continues three weeks.

*Rhode Island College*, (which name may be altered when any generous benefactor arises, who by his liberal donations shall be intitled to give it another) is situated in the town of Providence, and is a large and elegant building, on a hill to the east of the town, which renders it delightful by commanding an extensive variegated prospect of the country adjacent; the edifice is of brick, 150 feet long and 55 broad, four stories high, and contains 60 rooms. About 200 persons have been graduated there since its institution, altho' the studies were interrupted by the College being used by the French and American troops for an hospital and barracks from 1776 to 1782. It is now very flourishing. They have a library of between 2 and 3000 volumes of valuable ancient and modern authors, and a small but very good philosophical apparatus.

Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies  
in the State of Rhode Island.

Churches in Newport.

	founded
First Baptist Church, Rev. Gardner Thurston.	1644
Friends, - - - - -	1656
Second Baptist Church, Vacant.	1656
Sabbath Baptist Church, Elder William Bliss.	1671
First Congregational Church, Rev. Samuel Hopkins.	1695
Episcopal Church, Vacant.	1706
Second Congregational Church, Rev. Caleb Pattin.	1708
Jews Synagogue, Vacant.	
United Brethren, Rev. Mr. Smith.	1758

B stands for Baptist. S. B. for Sabbath Baptist.

C. for Congregationalist. E. for Episcopalian.  
and S for Separatist.

The Towns are alphabetically arranged.

Barrington, M. Townsend	C	North Providence, Friends
Bristol, Henry Wight	C	Portsmouth, Friends
Vacant	E	Providence, Joseph Snow C
Charlestown, Friends		Dr. Enos Hitchcock C
Indian Meeting, Vacant		Moses Badger E
Coventry, Vacant		John Stanford B
Cranton, Vacant	B	Friends
Friends		Richmond, Vacant
Wumberland, Vacant		Scituate Vacant
East Greenwich, Friends		Smithfield, Friends 2
Vacant	P	South Kingston, Friends 2
Exeter, Vacant	S	Joseph Torrey C
Foster, Vacant		Vacant B
Elder John Williams	B	Tiverton, Vacant C
Goucester, Vacant	B	Friends
Hopkinton, Vacant		Elder Peleg Burroughs B
Elder M. Davis S B		Warren, John Pitman C
Jamestown, Friends		Warwick, Friends
Cherst. Elder S. Winsor B		Elder John Gorton B
Little Compton, Friends		Westerly, Friends
Mase Shepard C		Elder Joshua Clark S B
Middletown, Vacant		Elder Tho. Wilcox S
New Shoreham, Vacant		Elkanah Babcock 2d S
North Kingston, Vacant		West Greenwich Vacant
William Smith E		

*FEES of the several Courts and Civil Officers  
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.  
Established by Laws passed in the Years 1787 and 1788.*

*Justices Fees.*

FOR every blank writ of attachment and summons thereon, or original summons, 1*s.* The declaration in a writ triable before a Justice, 1*s.* 8*d.* Subpæna for one or more witnesses, 4*d.* Entry of an action or filing a complaint, in civil causes, 1*s.* Filing papers, 1*d.* each paper. Writ of execution, 1*s.* 4*d.* Examining, allowing and taxing a bill of cost, 3*d.* Entering up judgment in civil or criminal causes, and recording the same, 1*s.* 4*d.* Copy of every evidence, original paper, or record, if under a page, 6*d.* if one page or upwards, at the rate of 8*d.* per page. A recognizance or bond of appeal, including principal and surety, 1*s.* Taking affidavits out of Court, in order for the trial of any cause, 1*s.* and for the Justices travel every ten miles, 2*s.* 6*d.* the same for returning, and so in proportion; the travel to be certified by the Justice to the Court, before whom the cause is to be tried, and for writing deposition, caption and notification, at the rate of 8*d.* a page. Taking affidavits *in perpetuum rei memoriam*, to each Justice, 1*s.* and writing the same and travel as aforementioned. Administering an oath, to persons appointed to appraise estates, or to appraise and divide real estates, together with certificates of the same, 1*s.* Administering an oath to one or more witnesses, at the same time, before referees or arbitrators, 1*s.* for travel for that purpose, the same as in taking affidavits. Taking the acknowledgment of a deed, with one or more seals, provided it be at one and the same time, and certifying the same, 8*d.* Receiving a complaint, and issuing a warrant in criminal cases, 2*s.* Granting a warrant, swearing appraisers relating to strays, and entering the same, 1*s.* 6*d.* Administering oaths in all other cases, with certificates, except oaths to town, district or parish officers, 1*s.* Trial of an issue, 2*s.*

*In the Court of Common Pleas.*

*Justices Fees.*

FOR the entry of every action, 2*s.* 8*d.* And for every action where an issue in law or fact is joined, 4*s.* in addition to the fee for entry. Taxing a bill of costs, .6*d.*

Granting an appeal and taking a recognizance of the principal and surety or sureties, 1*s.* Proving a deed, 1*s.* Surrender of the principal in Court by his surety or sureties, 8*d.* Granting a writ of protection, 1*s.* Entering a petition and making an order thereon, for the sale of real estates, 3*s.*

### *Clerk of the Common Pleas.*

EVERY action entered, 1*s.* Entering and recording a verdict or report of referees, 6*d.* Every action withdrawn, or non-suit, 4*d.* Confessing judgment, or default, or joinder, or demurrer, 6*d.* Entering up judgment and recording the same at large, 1*s.* Acknowledging satisfaction of a judgments on record, 4*d.* Entering an appeal and recognizing principal and sureties, 8*d.* Examining and casting each bill of cost, 6*d.* Filing each paper, 1*d.* Continuing each cause to the next term, 6*d.* Entering the surrender of a principal in Court, and making a record thereof, 8*d.* Entering a rule of Court upon the parties submitting a cause to referees, 6*d.* Every blank writ and summons, 6*d.* A blank *scire facias*, 6*d.* A blank original summons, 6*d.* An original, or alias execution in personal matters, and filing the same when returned, 1*s.* Every writ of possession in real actions, 2*s.* A writ of protection or *babear corpus ad testificandum*, 1*s.* Each *venire facias* for Jurymen, to be paid out of the County Treasury, 2*d.*

### *In the Court of General Sessions of the Peace.*

TO each Justice for every day's constant attendance in Court, 4*s.* and no Justice shall be allowed pay for more than two day's attendance at any one term; travel for such Justices as are ten miles and upwards distant from the Court-House, or place where the Court sits, 4*s.* for every twenty miles, computing out and home; the travel and attendance to be paid out of the County Treasury, except such Justices as are sworn Attorneys at law, or Clerks of the several Courts of Sessions, who shall not be allowed for travel or attendance. The Clerk to keep an account of their attendance as aforesaid; and all fines and forfeitures assedled by the same Court, and not otherwise appropriated by law, to be paid into the County Treasury, for the use of the County.

### Clerks of the Sessions Fees.

Entering an indictment, complaint, presentment or information, 1*s*. Recording the judgment of the Court thereon, 8*d*. Discharging a recognizance, 6*d*. Each warrant for criminals, 1*s*. Each summons or *subpæna* for witness or witnesses, 4*d*. Each recognizance for innholders or retailers, including principal and sureties, and for transmitting the name of the licenced person to the Selectmen, and recording the licence, 8*d*. A warrant for county tax, 1*s*. Warrant to lay out or alter a road, 1*s*. Examining and casting the Grand Jurors account, yearly, and order thereon, 1*s*.6*d*. Examining any other account, 4*d*. each. Recording the reports of high-ways and other matters by order of Sessions, 8*d*. a page. Copies of all records or original papers, 8*d*. a page. Filing each paper, 1*d*. Entering an appeal and recognizing the principal and sureties, 8*d*.

### In the Supreme Judicial Court.

#### Justices Fees.

ENTERING an action or complaint, 5*s*.4*d*. Taking special bail, 2*s*. Allowing a writ of error, or granting certiorari, *babeas corpus*, or other writ on motion, 2*s*. Granting a writ of protection, 1*s*.6*d*. Proving a deed, 1*s*. Entering a petition and making order thereon, for the sale or partition of real estates, 6*s*. Accepting partition of real estates, 2*s*. Taxing a bill of cost, 1*s*. The foregoing fee to be paid to the Clerk of the said Court, who shall sometime in the month of December, annually, certify to the Governor and Council, the sums by him so taken and received, and paid over to the said Justices, that the same may be deducted from the last quarter of the said Justice yearly salary; and the Governor and Council are empowered to deduct the same accordingly.

### Clerks Fees in the Supreme Judicial Court

ENTERING each action for trial, 3*s*. Entering each complaint, 1*s*.6*d*. Receiving and recording a verdict, 1*s*. A writ of review, 3*s*. A writ of *scire facias*, 2*s*. A writ of execution, 1*s*.6*d*. A writ of *fæcias babere possessionem*, 2*s*.6*d*. A writ of *babeas corpus*, 2*s*. Copies of all records, each page, 8*d*. less than a page, 6*d*. Entering a rule of Court, 9*d*. Confessing judgement or default, 1*s*. Every action withdrawn or nonsuit, 1*s*. Entering an appeal,

ance, 6d. Acknowledging satisfaction of a judgment and record, 8d. Examining each bill of cost, 8d. Continuing each cause and entering the same next term, 1s. Filing each paper in each cause, 1d. Proving a deed in Court and certifying the same, 1s. Entering up judgment and recording the same at large, 2s. Each *venire* to be paid out of the County Treasuries respectively, on the Justices certificate, 3d. Every writ and seal other than before mentioned, 2s. Every *subpæna* for one or more witnesses, 6d. Each recognizance, including principal and sureties, 1s. A writ of protection, 1s. Entering a discharge of a recognizance by proclamation, 9d.

### *Attorneys Fees, and allowance to Parties and Witnesses.*

To parties recovering costs, for an Attorney, or Counsellor's fee, when Counsel is employed, where an issue in law or fact is joined in the Supreme Court, 12s. And for all other causes in said Court and all causes in the Court of Common Pleas, and Court of General Sessions of the Peace, where an issue in law or fact is joined, 6s. And for all other causes in said Court, 6s.

For parties recovering costs, whether in the Supreme Judicial Court, Court of Common Pleas, General Sessions of the Peace, or before a Justice, 1s. 6d. for each day's attendance and travel; ten miles to be accounted as one day; no allowance to be made for travel to or from the Clerk's office, in order to make out a writ or summons, or carry the same to an officer: And no plaintiff shall be allowed more than two days attendance, when the defendant is defaulted, unless the defendant appears in Court and makes answer to the plaintiff's suit, in which case, if the defendant is afterwards defaulted, no attendance shall be taxed for the plaintiff, after the day when such default happens.

In criminal causes, where one or more defendants are tried by the Jury, at the same time, in the Supreme Court, or where the cause is determined by an issue in law, 12s. and if no trial by Jury, and the cause is not determined by an issue in law, 6s. and in the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, the same allowance for Counsel, as in the Common Pleas.

Drawing an Indictment in the Sessions, 3s. Drawing an Indictment in the Supreme Judicial Court, 6s.

Witnesses in civil or criminal causes, whether in the Supreme Judicial Court, Court of Common Pleas, Court of General Sessions of the Peace, 3*s.* a day, and 2*d.* for each mile's travel going out and returning home; and before a Justice of the Peace, 2*s.* per day; and the travel the same as at other Courts; provided the said witnesses do personally attend either of the said Courts and give in, in writing, to the Clerk of said Court, his time and travel.

### *Sheriffs and Constables Fees.*

FOR the service of an original summons or *scire facias*, on one defendant for trial, either by reading the same, or by copy, 1*s.* 4*d.* if served on more than one defendant, then for each other defendant so served, 1*s.* 4*d.*

For service of a *capias* or attachment on one defendant, with or without summons, 1*s.* 4*d.* if served in like manner on more than one defendant, then for each other so served, 1*s.* 4*d.* and where the officer is by law directed to leave a copy, in order to compleat the service, he may charge at the rate of 8*d.* a page. For a bail bond and writing the same, including principal and sureties (to be paid by the person admitted to bail) 1*s.*

Serving a writ of possession, exclusive of the poundage, on the cost of Court, 5*s.* if on more than one piece of land, 3*s.* each.

The fees for collecting the cost on a writ of possession, the same poundage as in personal actions.

Serving a warrant, 1*s.* 4*d.* Sheriff's aid in criminal cases to each person, 4*s.* including expences, for every twelve hours; and so in proportion for a less time, and 2*d.* for each mile's travel going out and returning home.

Summoning witnesses in criminal cases, 6*d.* for each witness, and travel as in civil causes, unless in special cases, when the Court may increase the fee to what they shall judge reasonable.

Levying executions in personal actions, viz. for the first £. 20 or under, 8*d.* a pound; above that, not exceeding £. 40, 4*d.* a pound; above that, not exceeding £. 100, 2*d.* a pound; for all above £. 100, 1*d.* a pound.

Provided nevertheless, that the Sheriff or other officer who may serve any execution, issued by the Treasurer of this Commonwealth, or by any County or Town Treasurer, against any Constable or Collector of public, county or town taxes, shall not be entitled to demand or receive

ore than half the poundage, and half the travel, which allowed in other cases.

Travel for the service of each execution or mean process, warrant to him directed, 2d. a mile, the travel to be imputed from the place of service to the Court where the writ or execution shall be returned, by the way that most commonly used; but one travel to be allowed to the writ or execution, and if the same be served on more persons than one, the travel to be computed from that place of service, that is most remote from the place of return, withall further necessary travel in serving such writ or execution; the travelling fee and fees of service, to be endorsed by the Sheriff or his Deputy, on each mean process, or execution, otherwise not to be allowed.

Serving an execution upon judgment of Court, for partition of real estate, or for assigning dower, 5s. a day, and 1d. a mile out, from the place of his abode.

Every trial, 6d. Every default, 3d.

Returning the certificate of votes, of the several Towns, for a Governor, &c. to the Secretary's office, 4d. per mile, computing from his abode to the Secretary's office, to be paid out of the County Treasury, and but one travel to be allowed for the whole.

To the officer attending the Grand Jury, each day, 1.6d. To the officer attending the Jury for trial, 1s. for every cause, to be paid with the Jury's fees.

For dispersing venires for Jurymen, from the Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, Treasurer's warrants, and proclamations of all kinds, 3d. each.

To each appraiser of real estates, for extending executions, or assigning dower, 4s. a day, and so for a longer or shorter time.

Every Constable who shall attend the Supreme Judicial Court, or Court of General Sessions of the Peace, or Common Pleas, by their order, 3s. a day, to be paid out of the County Treasury: And for encouragement unto the Sheriff to take and use all possible care and diligence, or the safe keeping of the prisoners, that shall be committed to his custody, he shall have such salary allowed him for the same, as the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, within the same county, shall think it to order, not exceeding £.10 a year for the County of Suffolk; and not exceeding £.5 each, for the other Counties within the Government, at the discretion of the

Court of Sessions, to be paid out of the Treasury of such County.

### *Criers Fees.*

Calling a Jury, 4d. to be paid with the Jury fees.

A default or non-suit, a judgment assigned or complaint, a verdict or demurrer, 8d. each.

Discharging a recognizance by proclamation, 4d. Said fees to be paid to the Clerks of the respective Courts for the use of the Crier.

### *Gaoler's Fees.*

For turning the Key on each prisoner committed, 2s. viz. 1s. in, and 1s. out.

Dieting each person, such sum weekly, as the Court of Sessions shall judge reasonable.

### *Grand Jurors Fees.*

Foreman, 4s. per day.

Each other Juror, 3s.6d. per day, and 2d. per mile for each mile he shall travel going out and returning home, and but one travel at each term.

### *Jurors for Trial, their Fees.*

To the Foreman in every cause, at the Supreme Judicial Court, the Court of Common Pleas, and Court of General Sessions of the Peace. 3s.6d.

To every other Juror, 3s. their allowance for travel to be the same as the Grand jury's, and to be paid out of the County Treasury.

### *Judge of Probate's Fees.*

For granting administration, 3s. Appointing or allowing guardians to minors, 2s. and if more than one minor to the same guardian, 3d. each, for all above the first. A decree respecting the probate of a will or codicil, 3s. Examining and allowing an inventory, and swearing the executor or executors, administrator or administrators, 1s. Swearing the appraisers, 9d. Examining and allowing accounts, 2s. A decree for settling intestate estates, 2s. A citation, 9d. Summons for witness, 4d. A quietus, 1s. A warrant to appraise or divide estates, 1s.6d. Issuing commissions to receive and examine creditors claims, when estates are represented insolvent, 3s. An order of distribution, 1s. Granting an appeal to the Supreme Court, 1s.

## *Register of Probate's Fees.*

For writing bond, and letter of administrations, 2*s.* Writing bond and letter of guardianship and making record thereof, 3*s.* for one minor, and if for more than one minor to the same guardian, then 2*d.* each, for every additional one after the first. Drawing a decree respecting the probate of a will or codicil, 2*s.* Writing bond for the executor, 1*s.* Writing a warrant to appraise the estates of persons deceased, 1*s.* A warrant to divide an intestate estate among the heirs, 1*s.* Writing a warrant to set off a Widow's dower only, or a warrant to examine the claims on an insolvent estate, 1*s.* For entering on an inventory the oath of the executor or administrator, 8*d.* Entering the account of an executor or administrator or guardian, an allowance thereof, 8*d.* Drawing up a decree on the settlement or partition of estates, 1*s.* Drawing an order of distribution, 1*s.* A *quietus*, 1*s.* A citation, 9*d.* A summons for a witness or witnesses, 4*d.* Proportioning an insolvent estate among the creditors, at the rate of 3*s.* for every twelve creditors, every creditor's proportion being severally distinguished. Recording a will, inventory, account, or other matters, for every page, 8*d.* Copy of a will, inventory, or other paper, for each page, 8*d.* Bond of appeal, 1*s.*

Whenever any fees shall be paid into the probate office, a particular account of such fees, and for what they accrued, shall before payment (if demanded) be by the Judge, or Register, sit down in writing and given to the party paying the same; and any fees received without being thus ascertained in writing (when demanded as aforesaid) shall be deemed illegal fees; and the person or persons receiving the same, shall forfeit and suffer treble the sum by him so received, and be liable to an action of debt to be brought by him who shall so pay the same, in any Court proper to try the same.

## *Coroners Fees.*

For serving a writ, summons or execution, and for travel in returning the same, or for returning an inquisition, the same a lowance as is by this act allowed to Sheriffs. Bail bond, 1*s.* Every trial where the Sheriff is concerned, 1*s.* Attending the Jury, 1*s.* Granting a warrant and taking inquisition on a dead body, 4*s.* if more than one at the same time, and who came to their death by the

same means, 1*s.* for every other after the first. Travelling and expences for taking an inquisition, 4*s.* per day. The foreman of the Jury at the rate of 3*s.* 6*d.* per day, for time and expences; and to every other Juror, at the rate of 3*s.* per day, exclusive of travel, for which, if above four miles, he shall have 2*d.* per mile, out and home. The Constable for his attendance and expences, in summoning a Jury, 4*s.* a day; and all the aforesaid charges of the inquisition shall be paid out of the county treasury; except such as are taken upon bodies of strangers, not belonging to this Commonwealth, and in such case, the expence shall be paid out of the treasury of this Commonwealth such account of expences, being first examined and allowed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, in the county in which such inquisitions shall be taken.

### *For Marriages, &c.*

To the Town-Clerk for publishing the banns of matrimony, and making a record thereof, 1*s.* and recording the marriage when the certificate is returned by the Minister or Justice, officiating, 6*d.* and to the Clerk of the Session to be paid by the respective Town-Clerks, 2*d.*

Every certificate of a publication, 6*d.* Recording births and deaths, 2*d.*

For each marriage, to the minister or Justice officiating, and for certifying the same to the Town-Clerk, 6*s.*

To the Town-Clerk for a certificate of the births or deaths of every person, 4*d.*

### *County Register's Fees.*

For entering and recording a deed of partition or other paper, of the length of one page or under, 9*d.* and for certifying on the original, the time when, the book and page where, the same is recorded, 3*d.* if the instrument recorded exceed a page, 8*d.* a page, for as many pages as it contains; the fees to be paid at the offering the instrument. For all copies, at the rate of 8*d.* a page.

For entering in the margin, the discharge of a mortgage, to be signed by the person discharging the same, 8*d.*

### *To the Captain of Castle William.*

For a pass by the Castle, for each vessel 1.*s.* 6*d.* except for wood sloops and other coasting vessels, for which passes have not been usually taken out.

## Fees in the Secretary's Office.

For all copies for the benefit of individuals, at the rate of 1*s.* for each hundred words. For copies of resolves and orders of the General Court, or of the Governor and Council of a private or local nature, 3*s.* For an act for the benefit of individuals, companies or corporate bodies except societies for the promotion of arts and sciences, agriculture and manufactures, religion and charitable purposes, 12*s.* For every act for the incorporation of a town, district, precinct or parish, excepting the incorporation of plantations, to be paid by the agent applying therefor, 6*s.* For every commission of sewer, 6*s.* For every register of a vessel, 6*s.* For every warrant for a branch pilot, 6*s.* For every impression of the seal of the State with a certificate on private papers, 12*s.* For every pass or letter of recommendation, for persons or vessels bound to foreign ports, 12*s.* For every notification of the Secretary for an appointment of inspectors, assay-masters, or surveyors of tobacco, flaxseed, pot-ash, pearl-ash, loaf-sugar, beef, pork, fish and butter, 6*s.* For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment to the office of Comptroller-General, 30*s.* For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment to the office of collector of imposta and excise, 6*s.* For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment of Naval-Officer, 12*s.* provided that the persons intituled as aforesaid shall accept their respective trusts. For every commission to the office of Coroner, 6*s.* For every commission to the office of Justice of the Peace, of the quorum and through the Commonwealth 9*s.* For every commission of a letter of Mark and Reprisal, 24*s.* For every act of naturalization of a foreigner, otherwise than a husbandman, mechanick or common laborer, £. 6.

The Secretary is to receive and keep an account of all the Fees by him taken, and pay the same quarterly into the Treasury; and a fair account of the whole Fees received, with the names of the persons paying the same, is to be annually laid before the General Court.

Any Person demanding a greater Fee than is by Law established, is to forfeit and pay for every offence the sum of £. 1*d.* with costs of suit, if prosecuted within one year after the offence is committed.

DUTIES to be paid on certain *Papers, Commissions Instruments, Carriages, &c.* according to the Laws of the Commonwealth of *Massachusetts*, viz.

**F**OR every Deed that shall be recorded, 1*s.*

For every Register of a Vessel, 1*s.*

For every commission for Sheriff in the counties of *Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hampshire, Worcester, and Berkshire*, £. 12. and in any other county, £. 6.

For the appointment of a Clerk of the supreme Judicial or of the Court of Common Pleas in the counties of *Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hampshire, Worcester or Berkshire*, £. 12. For a Clerk of the Common Pleas in any other county, £. 6.

For each Register of Deeds on every choice, £. 1.

For every commission for the office of a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, £. 1.

For every commission for a Judge of Probate, £. 1.

For every commission for a Register of Probate, £. 1.

For every admission of any person to practice as an Attorney in a Court of Common Pleas, £. 6.

For the admission of any person to practice as an Attorney in the supreme judicial Court, £. 9.

For the admission of any person to the degree of a Barrister at Law, £. 12.

For every imported Clock, 2*s.*

For every imported Watch, 12*s.*

For every Coach or Chariot, £. 8 yearly;

For every Phaeton and four wheel Chaise, £. 4 yearly.

For every fall-back Chaise, 15*s.* yearly.

For every other Chaise, 1*s.* yearly.

For every Sulkey and riding Chair, 9*s.* each yearly.

For every charter-party, 3*s.*

For every bill of lading, 1*d.*

For every policy of insurance, 2*s.*

Every Charter-Party, Policy of Insurance, and Bill of Loading, which shall not be signed by a Naval-Officer, as provided by law, is to be utterly void and of no effect. And if any Insurance Officer or other person, shall sign a policy, or any Master of a vessel or other person, shall sign a Bill of Loading which shall not be previously signed by some Naval Officer, they forfeit a fine of ten pounds for each offence, to be recovered by any citizen who shall sue for the same.

## Civil Officers in Massachusetts Commonwealth.

### *Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.*

- \* Hon. William Cushing, Esq; LL.D. of Scituate.
- Hon. Nathaniel Peasley Sargeant, Esq; of Haverhill.
- † Hon. David Sewall, Esq; of York.
- Hon. Francis Dana, Esq; of Cambridge.
- Hon. Increase Sumner, Esq; of Roxbury.

Charles Cushing, Esq; and      } *Clerks of the Supreme  
John Tucker, Esq;                 }      Judicial Court.*

Hon. Robert, T. Paine, Esq; of Boston, *Attorney-General.*

\* Appointed one of the *associate Judges* of the United States.

† Appointed *District Judge* for Main, see p. 31.

### *Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, &c.*

#### *Suffolk County.*

- Hon. Samuel Niles, Esq; of Braintree.
- Joseph Gardner, Esq; of Boston.
- Richard Cranch, Esq; of Braintree.
- Samuel Barrett, Esq; of Boston.

William Heath, Esq; of Roxbury,  
Tuthill Hubbard, Esq; of Boston,  
Thomas Crafts, jun. Esq; of Boston,      } *special  
Justices.*

Ezekiel Price, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas and of the Sessions.

Office kept at the N.W. Corner of the State House.

Mr. Benjamin Homans, Crier of the Courts.

### *Judge of Probate for Suffolk County.*

Hon. James Sullivan, Esq; of Boston.

William Cooper, Esq; *Register of Probate.*

Office kept at the Court House in Court Street.

Fees of Office, see p. 114, 115.

Courts of Probate for the County of Suffolk are held at the Probate Office in Boston every Tuesday in the year, except the first Tuesday of each month, when they are held as follows, viz. at Weymouth, on the first Tuesday of every January, March, May, July, September and November; and at Medfield, on the first Tuesday of every February, April, June, August, October and December.

The Names of those Justices, whose Commissions expired at the end of 7 Years from their respective dates, and have not again been renewed by another appointment agreeably to the Massachusetts Constitution, which took place in October 1780, are omitted in the following Lists. The Re-appointments are, in general, of such only as acted under their former Commissions.—The Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, Courts of Common Pleas, Judges of Probate, Sheriffs and Coroners, hold their Commissions during good behaviour.

### Justices throughout the Commonwealth.

#### The HONORABLE

John Hancock	Boston	Samuel Dexter	Weslo
Samuel Adams	Ditto	Benjamin Lincoln	Hingbar
Walter Spooner	New Bedford	Artemas Ward	Sbrewsbur
Benjz. Chadbourn	Berwick	Edward Cutts	Kitter
James Prescott	Groton	John Lowell	Roxbur
Samuel Holten	Danvers	Abraham Fuller	Newto
Moses Gill	Princeton	Benja. Greenleaf	Newb.por
Timo. Danielson	Brimfield	Oliver Phelps	Granvil
Nathan Cushing	Scituate	Israel Hutchinson	Danver
Nath. P. Sargeant	Haverhill	John Frost	Kitter
Azor Orne	Marblehead	Thomas Dawes	Bosq
David Sewall	York	Peter Penniman	Lxbridge
James Sullivan	Boston	Tristram Dalton	Newb. po
Robert Treat Paine,	Ditto	Charles Turner	Scitua
William Cushing	Scituate	William Phillips	Fosie
Benjamin Austin	Ditto	Josiah Thacher	Gorba
Increase Sumner	Roxbury	William Heath	Roxbus
Aaron Wood	Boxford	Thomas Russell	Bosq
Jona. Greenleaf	Newb. port	Nathaniel Gorham	Charleſt
Francis Dana	Cambridge	Samuel Lyman	Springfie
			Esquires.

Thomas Crafts, jun. Esq; County Treasurer.  
Office kept at his Dwelling House, opposite the West end  
of the State House in Boston.

Nathaniel Greene, Esq; Register of Deeds.  
Office kept in the Court House in Court Street, Boston  
adjoining the Probate Office.  
For Fees of Office. See p. 116.

## County of Suffolk.

## Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

John Avery	Boston	Stephen Metcalf	Bellingham
Abel Fisher	Franklin	Benjamin Cushing	Hingham
Cotton Tufts	Weymouth	Thomas Dawes, jun.	Boston
Samuel Niles	Braintree	Joshua Henshaw	ditto
Richard Cranch	Braintree	William Wetmore	ditto
Joseph Gardner	Boston	Jonathan Mason	ditto
Samuel Barrett	ditto	Stephen Higginson	ditto
Thomas Crafts, jun.	ditto	Caleb Davis	ditto
Joseph Greenleaf	ditto	Thomas Russell	ditto
Zekiel Price	ditto	John Avery, jun.	ditto
James Humphreys	Weymouth	Alexander Hodgdon	ditto
Leazer Weld	Roxbury	William Erving	Roxbury
Benjamin White	Brooklyn	James Bowdoin, jun.	Dorchester
Nathaniel Sumner	Dedham	Solomon Lovell	Weymouth
Ioseph Bullen	Medfield	Thomas Crane	Milton
			Esquires.

## Justices of the Peace.

Thomas Cushing	Boston	Edward H. Robbins	Boston
Leonard Jarvis	ditto	John May	ditto
William Tudor	ditto	David Sears	ditto
Timothy Newell	ditto	Henry Newman	ditto
William Powell	ditto	Samuel Bradford	ditto
John Hord	ditto	William Scollay	ditto
Peter Boyer	ditto	Robert Davis	ditto
John Warren	ditto	Nathaniel Greene	ditto
Benjamin Clarke	ditto	Jonathan L. Austin	ditto
Jonathan Mason, jun.	ditto	Thomas L. Winthrop	ditto
Daniel Sargent	ditto	Aaron Dexter	ditto
Christopher Gore	ditto	Henry Hill	ditto
Saiyah Doane	ditto	Joseph Hall	ditto
Henry Jackson	ditto	Charles Jarvis	ditto
Paul D. Sargent	ditto	John Winthrop	ditto
Samuel May	ditto	Henry Prentiss	ditto
Erez Morton	ditto	Joseph Bartell	ditto
Israel Keith	ditto	Edward Gray	ditto
James Hughes	ditto	William Phillips, jun.	ditto
John Andrews	ditto	Samuel Cooper	ditto
Samuel Eliot	ditto	Thomas Edwards	ditto
George R. Minot	ditto	John Codman, jun.	ditto

*Justices of the Peace for Suffolk continued.*

David Rawson	Milton	John Jones	Dover
Nathaniel Bayley	Weymouth	Samuel Coolidge	Dorchester
Benjamin Hewins	Sharon	John Jones	Roxbury
George Crossman	Stoughton	Seth Bullard	Walpole
Josiah Newell	Needham	Joseph Guild	Dedham
Daniel Perry	Medfield	Fisher Ames	ditto
Benjamin Guild	Wrentham	Samuel Bass	Braintree
Swift Payson	Foxborough	Samuel Quincy	Roxbury
David Cushing	Hingham	Thomas Clarke	ditto
William Aspinwall	Brooklyn	Benja. Beale, jun.	Dorchester
David S. Greenough	Roxbury	Phillips Payson, jun.	Chelsea
John Read	ditto	Daniel Vose	Milton
John Kenney	Stoughton	William Fuller	Needham
James Endicott	1st Par. ditto	Samuel Norton	Hingham
Peter Adams	2d Parish ditto	Eben. Thayer, jun.	Braintree
Peter B. Adams	Braintree		Esquires.

*Joseph Henderson, Esq; of Boston, Sheriff.*

*Mr. Joseph Otis, Under Keeper of the County Goal.*

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Richard Boynton	Boston	Thomas Bastow	Wrentham
William Gnoch	ditto	Jabez Baker	Dedham
Nathaniel Fisher	Stoughton	Joseph Mudge	Needham
Moses French	Braintree	Samuel Mellish	Roxbury

*Coroners.*

Thomas Bailey	Boston	Thomas White	Brooklyn
Capt. James Prince	ditto	Beriah Bastow	Wrentham
Joseph Andrews	Hingham	Jonathan Felt	ditto
John Brewer	Roxbury	Sam. Leghbridge, jun.	ditto
Nathaniel Ruggles	ditto	Nathaniel Fisher	Stoughton
William Heath, jun.	ditto	Samuel Holbrook	Braintree
David Capen	Dorchester	Philip Curtis, jun.	Sharon
Jacob Gould	Weymouth	Isaac Bullard	Dedham
Samuel Bailey	ditto	William Whiting	ditto
Henry Vose, jun.	Milton	Adam Jones	Dover

## County of Essex.

## Justices of the Common Pleas, &amp;c.

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq; of Newbury Port,  
 Samuel Holten, Esq; of Danvers,  
 John Pickering, Esq; of Salem,  
 Samuel Phillips, jun. Esq; of Andover.

Aaron Wood, Esq; of Boxford,  
 Samuel Osgood, Esq; of Andover,  
 Ebenezer March, Esq; of Newbury,  
 George Cabot, Esq; of Beverly,  
 John Choate, Esq; of Ipswich.

} Special  
Justices.

Isaac Osgood, Esq; of Salem, Clerk of the Pleas.

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq; Judge of Probate.

Daniel Noyes, Esq; of Ipswich, Register of Probate.

John Pickering, Esq; of Salem, Register of Deeds.

Hon. Stephen Choate, Esq; of Ipswich, County Treasurer.

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf,  
 Samuel Holten,  
 John Pickering,  
 Samuel Phillips, Esq's. } Appointed to qualify  
Civil Officers.

## Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

Theophilus Parsons Newb. port	Isaac Mansfield Marblehead
Nicholas Pike ditto	Nathan Dane Beverly
Samuel Phillips Andover	George Cabot ditto
Samuel Phillips, jun. ditto	Benjamin Goodhue Salem
Stephen Choate Ipswich	Isaac Osgood ditto
John Pickering Salem	Nathaniel Lovejoy Andover
Peter Coffin Gloucester	Samuel White Haverhill
Theophilus Bradbury Newb. port	John Choate Ipswich

## Justices of the Peace.

Samuel Moody, Newbury	Larkin Thorndike Beverly
Moses Noyes ditto	Amos Putnam Danvers
Ebenezer March ditto	Samuel Sewall Marblehead
Abner Cheever Lynn	Benjamin Evans Salisbury
Daniel Thurston Bradford	John Tracy Newbury-port
Sam. Whitemore Gloucester	Jacob Gerrish Newbury
John Low ditto	Edward A. Holyoke Salem
John Patch Ipswich	Samuel Ward ditto
Josiah Bachelder Beverly	Daniel Noyes Ipswich

*Justices of the Peace in Essex continued.*

John Perkins	Lynnfield	Richard Manning	Salem
Samuel Abbot	Andover	Edward Pulling	ditto
Joshua Holt	ditto	James Ingalls	Methuen
Parker Cleaveland	Rowley	William Coffin	Newbury
Tyler Porter	Wenham	John Carnes	Lynn
Orlando Sargent	Almsbury	John Thaxter	Haverhill
Dudley Atkins	Newbury port	Nathaniel Saltonstall	ditto
Jonathan Jackson	ditto	Isaac Osgood	ditto
Moses Greenleaf	ditto	John Treadwell	Salem
John Manning	Ipswich	Moody Spafford	Rowley
Peter Russell	Bradford	John Farnum	Andover
Christop. Sargeant	Almsbury	Joseph Sprague	Salem
Elias Haskell Derby	Salem	Peter Coffin, jun.	Gloucester
Jacob Ashton	ditto	Thomas Lambert	Rowley
Nathan Goodale	ditto	Will. Symmes, jun.	Andover
George Williams	ditto	William Tuck	Marblehead
William Vans	ditto	William Pickman,	Salem
Daniel Rogers	Gloucester	Richard Ward	ditto
Bailey Bartlett	Haverhill	Benaiah Titcomb	Newb. Port
Moses Parsons	ditto	John Fisk.	Salem
Elisha Whitney	Ipswich	William Prescott, jun.	Beverly
Nehem. Cleaveland	Topsfield		Esquires.

Bailey Bartlett, Esq; of Haverhill, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

William Ingalls	Newb. port	Afa Allen	Andover
William Dodge	Ipswich	David Bradley	Haverhill
Bemley Stevens	Salem	John Tarbox.	
John Hutson	Marblehead		

*Coroners.*

Jerem. Pearson	Newburyport	Richard Ward.	Salem
John Mycall	ditto	Stephen Cook	ditto
Stephen Ilsey	Newbury	Samuel Walker	ditto
Ephraim Breed	ditto	Richard Harris	Marblehead
Ezekiel Cheever	ditto	John Heard	Ipswich
Nathaniel Bancroft	Lynnfield	Nathaniel Wade	ditto
Benjamin Walker	Bradford	Henry Ingalls	Andover
Joseph Wood	Beverly	Enoch Rogers	Almsbury
Isaac Adams,	Boxford	John Huse	Methuen
Lemuel Wood	ditto	John Sargent, jun.	ditto
Jr. Hutchinson, jun.	Danvers	Joseph Fairfield	Wenham
William Pearson	Gloucester		

*County of Middlesex.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Samuel Phillips Savage, Esq; of Weston,  
 Abraham Fuller, Esq; of Newton,  
 James Prescott, Esq; of Groton,  
 Nathaniel Gorham, Esq; of Charlestown.

John Pitts, Esq; of Dunstable,  
 Eleazer Brooks, Esq; of Medford, } special  
 James Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, } Justices.

Abraham Bigelow, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas & of the Sessions.

William Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, Register of Deeds.

Ebenezer Bridge, Esq; of Chelmsford, County Treasurer.

Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq; of Groton, Judge of Probate.

James Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, Register of Probate.

Probate Courts in Middlesex County are held,  
 At Cambridge, the first Wednesday in April, May, June,  
 September, October, November, and December.

At Concord, the second Wednesday in March, April, May  
 June, September, October, and November.

At Groton, the third Tuesday in April and September.

The Court sits from Day to Day at each Time till all  
 the Business is dispatched.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

John Tyng	Dunstable	Daniel Whitney	Sherburne
Samuel P. Savage	Weston	Ebenezer Bradish	Cambridge
Oliver Prescott	Groton	William Winthrop	ditto
Nathaniel Gorham	Charlestown	Elbridge Gerry	ditto
Thaddeus Mason	Cambridge	Thomas Fayerweather	ditto
Eleazer Brooks	Lincoln	James Winthrop	ditto
Jonathan Wood	Stow	Leonard Williams	Waltham
Ephraim Wood	Concord	John Brooks	Medford
James Barrett	ditto	John Pitts	Dunstable
Ebenezer Bridge	Chelmsford	David Haven	Framingham
Benjamin Browne	Reading		Esquires,

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Remington	Watertown	Benjamin Hall	Medford
Jonathan Brown	ditto	Stephen Hall, tert.	ditto
John Woodward	Newton	Thomas Brooks	ditto
Enoch Greenleaf	Weston	Benjamin Biany	Malden

*Justices of the Peace in Middlesex continued.*

Ezra Sargent	Mallen	John Fowle	Woburn
Joel Parkhurst	Dunstable	Edward Farmer	Billerica
Francis Faulkner	Aston	William Fisk	Waltham
Ezekiel How	Sudbury	Samuel Dexter	Charlestown
Timo. Walker	Wilmington	William Hull	Newton
William Prescott	Pepperell	Joseph Hosmer	Concord
Jonathan Reed	Littleton	Joseph B. Varnum	Dracut
John Reed	Bedford	Artemas Ward, jun.	Weston
Samuel Fisk	Watertown	Joseph Cordis	Charlestown
Oliver Barron	Chelmsford	Samuel Swan, jun.	ditto
Parker Varnum	Dracut	John Ivory	Sherborn
Joseph Perry	Sherburne	Isaac Bowman,	Lexington
John Jones	Hopkinton	David Green	Reading
John Stone	Holliston	Josiah Bartlet	Charlestown
Samuel Park	ditto	Michael Jackson	Newton
Jonathan Lock	Ashby	Isaac Reed	Littleton
William Hunt	Watertown	Isaac Stearns	Billerica
Samuel Thompson	Woburn	Ethan Jones	Concord
William Boden	Natick	Afa Parlin	Carlisle
Samuel Henley	Charlestown	Henry Wood	Groton
Richard Devens	ditto	Silas Taylor	Boxborough
Peter Wood	Marlborough	Nathan Fuller	Newton
Stephen Dana	Cambridge	Amos Bond	Watertown
William Thompson	Billerica	Joseph Adams	Lincoln
Benjamin Brown	Lexington	Amos Putnam	Medford
Robert Harrington	ditto	Chambers Russell	Lincoln
Joseph Curtis	East-Sudbury	John Mirrick	Concord
William Rice	Sudbury	William Allen	Waltham
Zaccheus Wright	Westford	William Thompson	Billerica
James Bancroft	Reading	Andrew Newell	Sherburne
Jonathan Brown	Tewksbury	Daniel Rogers	Littleton
Ebenezer Champney	Groton		Esquires.

Loammi Baldwin, Esq; of Woburn, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Francis Champney	Groton	Josiah Bowers	Billerica
Joseph Moors	ditto	William Goodnow	Sudbury
Thomas Hunt	Watertown	Ephraim Littlefield	Holliston
William Bridge	Chelmsford	Daniel Rice	Marlborough
Abijah Thompson	Woburn	Jonas Lee	Concord
Joseph Burr	Wilmington		

## Coroners for Middlesex County.

Eliphalet Newell	Charleston	Benj. Easterbrooks	Lexington
David Brown	Concord	Eseck Marsh	Holliston
John White	Billerica	Joseph Underwood	Reading
Jeduth. Willington	Cambridge	Edward Wade	Malden
Samuel Heath	ditto	Nathan Fuller	Watertown
David Danforth	Chelmsford	David Curtis	East-Sudbury
Bart. Richardson, jun.	Woburne	Caleb Hayward	Weston
Amos Bradley	Dracut	John Fisk	Framingham
Alpheus Woods	Marlboroug <sup>b</sup>	John Stow, jun.	Holliston
Oliver Blood	Stow	Jonathan Bowers	Billerica
Ephraim Russell	Groton		

## County of Hampshire.

### Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.

Hon. Timothy Danielson, Esq; of Brimfield,  
 Eleazer Porter, Esq; of Hadley,  
 John Bliss, Esq; of Wilbraham,  
 Samuel Mather, Esq; of Westfield.

Abraham Burbank, Esq; of West Springfield, { special  
 Justin Ely, Esq; of West Springfield, { Justices.

Robert Breck, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas.

William Pynchon, Esq; of Springfield, Register of Deeds  
 for the Southern District.

Ebenezer Hunt, jun. Esq; of Northampton, Register of Deeds  
 for the Middle District.

John Williams, Esq; of Deerfield, Register of Deeds for  
 the Northern District.

Hon. Eleazer Porter, Esq; of Hadley, Judge of Probate.

Samuel Hinckley, Esq; of Northampton, Register of Probate.

By a late Act, three Courts of Probate are to be held at  
 Springfield, three in Northampton, three in Hadley,  
 and three in Deerfield, annually.

### Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

Caleb Strong	Northampton	William Pynchon	Springfield
Eleazer Porter	Hadley	Justin Ely	West Springfield
Samuel Mather	Westfield	William Shepard	Westfield
John Bliss	Wilbraham	Sam. Henshaw	Northampton
Moses Bliss	Springfield	Noah Goodman	South Hadley

*Justices of the Peace for Hampshire County.*

Timothy Robinson	Granville	Hugh Maxwell	Charlemont
Oliver Phelps	ditto	Ebenezer Snell	Cummington
John Hastings	Hatfield	William Scott, jun.	Palmer
Abra. Burbank	W. Springfield	William White	Goshen
Elipha. Leonard	ditto	Medad Pomroy	Warwick
Moses Gunn	Montague	Samuel Barnard	Deerfield
David Smead	Greenfield	Elijah Hunt	Northampton
Abner Morgan	Brimfield	Ebenezer Hunt, jun.	ditto
John Kirkland	Norwick	Aaron Whitney	Northfield
Warham Parks	Westfield	John Williams	Deerfield
Samuel Taylor	Buckland	Isaac Coit	Southwick
Eben. Mattoon, jun.	Amberst	Samuel Fowler	Westfield
Jonathan Judd	Southampton	Abel Goodell	Monson
David Sexton	Deerfield	Ephraim Wright	Northampton
Nahum Eager	Worthington	Joseph Browning	Brimfield
Hugh McLean	Caterzin	Job Wright	Bernardston
Edward Walker	Westfield	Sam. Hinckley	Northampton
Chauncey Brewer	Springfield	Benjamin Bonney	Chesterfield
Jona. Hale, jun.	Long Meadow	John Hooker	Springfield
David Whitmore	Sunderland	Israel Hobart	Conway
Joseph Metcalf	Goshen	Will. Bodman	Williamsburg
John Davis	Orange	John Goldbury	Warwick
Isaac Powers	Greenwich	Samuel Pomeroy	Southampton
Daniel Shaw	New Salem	Phineas Stebbons	Wilbraham
Seth Field	Northfield	William Lyman	Northampton
Caleb Clarke	Belcherston	Ebenezer Gray	Pelham
Samuel Ware, jun.	Conway	Daniel Cooley	Amberst
			Esquires.

Elisha Porter, Esq; of Hadley, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Simeon Parsons	Northampton	Peres Clap	Southampton
Daniel White	Hadley	Samuel Flowers	West Springfield
David Morgan	Brimfield	Elisha Ransom	Shelburne
Timothy Meach	Worthington	Asaph King	Wilbraham
Daniel Clap	Montague	Daniel Ballard	New Salem
Elijah Dwight	Belcherston	Abraham Ripley	W. Springfield
— Trask	Palmer	Joseph Petties	Amberst
Samuel Cooke	New Salem	Jesse Merrill	Ashfield
Moses Cooke, jun.	Amberst		

*Coroners for Hampshire County.*

Gideon Burt	Long Meadow	Elisha Root	Montague
Joseph Browning	Brimfield	Ebenezer Boltwood	Amberst
Bohan King	Westfield	Benjamin Burges	Goshen
John Long	Shelburne	Aaron Mighill	Brimfield

*County of Plymouth.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. John Turner, Esq; of Pembroke.

Benjamin Willis, Esq; of Bridgwater.

William Watson, Esq; of Plymouth.

William Drew, Esq; of Kingston,

Richard Perkins, Esq; of Bridgwater,

Ephraim Spooner, Esq; of Plymouth,

Jesiah Cotton, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas.

Hon. Joseph Cushing, Esq; of Hanover, Judge of Probate.

Isaac Lothrop, Esq; of Plymouth, Register of Probate.

Register of Deeds,  
and County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

William Sever	Kingston	Joseph Cushing	Hanover
John Cotton	Plymouth	William Drew	Kingston
William Watson	ditto	Richard Perkins	Bridgwater
John Turner	Pembroke	Ephraim Spooner	Plymouth
Benjamin Willis	Bridgewater		Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Isaac Lothrop	Plymouth	Aaron Hobart	Abington
Josia White	Middleborough	Jeshua Thomas	Plymouth
David Wing	Rochester	Gamaliel Bradford	Duxbury
Israel Vinal, jun.	Scituate	Nathaniel Sprague	Rochester
Samuel Oakman	Marlboro	Samuel Clark	Middleborough
Edward Mitchell	Bridgewater	Isaac Thompson	ditto
Ignatius Loring	Plympton	Daniel Howard	Bridgewater
Ebenezer White	Rochester	David Nye	Wareham
Josiah Cotton	Plymouth	Elnathan Haskell	Rochester
Ebenezer Thompson	Halifax	Charles Turner, jun.	Scituate
William Sever, jun.	Kingston	Jacob Smith	Abington
Barnabas Howard	Bridgewater	Thomas Jackson	Plymouth
			Esquire.

**Sheriffs & Coroners in Plymouth County.****Hon. George Partridge, Esq; of Duxbury, Sheriff.****Deputy Sheriffs.**

Ichabod Simmons	Duxbury	Job Turner	Pembroke
Israel Perry	Hanover	Gideon Bradford, ju.	Plimpton
Silvanus Clap	Scituate	Will. Kennedy	Middleborough
Jonathan Ames	Bridgewater	James Little	Manistie's
John Adams	Kingston	James Halkell	Rochester
Amos Shaw	Abington		

**Coroners.**

David Kingman	Bridgewater	Stephen Sampson	Plymouth
Waite Ford	Pembroke	Thomas Jackson, 3d.	ditti
Josiah Smith	ditto	Nath. Foster, jun.	Middleboro
James Briggs, jun.	Scituate	Afa Waterman	Marshfield
Elijah Turner	ditto	Jonathan Nash	Abington
David Jacobs	Hanover	Jedidiah Holmes	Kingston
Joshua Stanford	Duxbury	Benjamin Alden	Duxbury
Samuel Savory	Wareham	Caleb Attwood	Plimpton

**County of Bristol.****Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.**

Hon. Walter Spooner, Esq; of New Bedford,  
 George Leonard, Esq; of Norton,  
 William Baylies, Esq; of Dighton,  
 David Cobb, Esq; of Taunton.

Ezra Richmond, Esq; of Dighton,  
 Shubael Peck, Esq; of Rehoboth,  
 Samuel Tobey, Esq; of Berkley, }  
 Apollos Leonard, Esq; of Taunton. }

Samuel Fales, Esq; of Taunton, Clerk of the Pleas, &c

David Cobb,  
 Samuel Fales, }  
 Seth Paddleford, }  
 David L. Barnes, Esq'rs. } all of Taunton.  
 Dedimus Potestatem.

Hon. George Leonard, Esq; of Norton, Judge of Probate  
 William Baylies, Esq; of Dighton, Register of Probate.  
 James Williams, Esq; of Taunton, Register of Deeds.  
 George Godfrey, Esq; of Taunton, County Treasurer.

## Bristol County.

## Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

George Leonard	Norton	Robert Lusecomb	Taunton
William Baylies	Dighton	George Godfrey	ditto
David Cobb	Taunton	Shubael Peck	Rehoboth
Ezra Richmond	Dighton	Eph. Starkweather	ditto
Edward Pope New-Bedford		Samuel Fales	Taunton
Thomas Durfee	Freetown	Seth Paddleford	ditto
			Esquires.

## Justices of the Peace.

Israel Washburne	Raynham	Daniel Carpenter	Rehoboth
George Codding	Dighton	Stephen Bullock	ditto
Apollos Leonard	Taunton	Samuel Guild	Easton
William Davis	Westport	Josiah Dean	Raynham
David Peirce	Swansey	William Cole	Rehoboth
Samuel Tobey	Berkley	Christopher Mason	Swansey
Jesse Bullock	Freetown	David Leonard Barnes	Taunton
John Daggett	Attleborough	Samuel Morey	Norton
Elisha May	ditto	Dr. Foster Swift	Dartmouth
Thomas Church	Dighton	Lem. Williams	New Bedford
James Williams	Taunton	John Smith	Dartmouth
Isaac Dean	Mansfield	Laban Wheaton	Norton
Alden Spooner	New Bedford	Samuel Leonard	Taunton
			Esquires.

Zephaniah Leonard, Esq; of Raynham, Sheriff.

## Deputy Sheriffs.

Josiah Crocker	Taunton	Seth Spooner	New Bedford
John Porter	ditto	William Gordon	ditto
Matth. Whitmarsh	Dighton	Robert Earl	Weeport
William Reed	Freetown	Joseph Wheaton	Rehoboth
Samuel French	Berkley	Daniel Barney	Swansey
Richard Field	Mansfield	Ebenezer Titus	Norton
— Wheaton	ditto	Isaac Morey	ditto

## Coroners.

Jonathan Ingalls	Taunton	Seth Pope	Dartmouth
John Brown 2d	Rehoboth	Jacob Willis	ditto
Jonathan Reed	Freetown	David Brown	Swansey
Joel Reed	Attleborough	Joseph Gilbert	Easton
David Whitmarsh	Dighton	Sylvester Richmond	Dighton
Levi French	Berkley	Benjamin Tucker	Dartmouth
Isaac Hodges	Norton		

*County of Barnstable.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Daniel Davis, Esq; of Barnstable,

Nathaniel Freeman, Esq; of Sandwich,

Solomon Freeman, Esq; of Harwich,

David Thacher, Esq; of Yarmouth.

Joseph Nye, Esq; of Sandwich, special Justice.

Joseph Otis, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas and of the Sessions.

Hon. Daniel Davis, Esq; Judge of Probate.

Nathaniel Freeman, Esq; Register of Probate.

Mr. Eben. Bacon, Register of Deeds and County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Daniel Davis	Barnstable	Joseph Nye	Sandwich
Nathaniel Freeman	Sandwich	Joseph Otis	Barnstable
Solomon Freeman	Harwich	Shea:jashub Bourne	ditto
David Thacher	Yarmouth	Joseph Nye	Harwich

Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Seth Freeman	Sandwich	Samuel Waterman	Wellfleet
Nathaniel Shiverick	Falmouth	John Young	ditto
Joseph Dimock	ditto	Joseph Snow	Harwich
Joseph Deane	Chatham	John Davis	Barnstable
Sylvanus Snow	Truro	Atherton Hall	Yarmouth
Elijah Knowles	Barnstable	Ebenezer Bacon	Barnstable
Sturgis Gorham	ditto	Dr. Samuel Savage	ditto
Abraham Williams	Sandwich	Isaac Sparrow	Eastham

Esquires.

Joseph Dimock, Esq; of Falmouth, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Ephraim Berry	Barnstable	Kimball Clark	Harwich
Nathaniel Howland	ditto	Jonathan Snow, jun.	ditto
Timothy Phinney	ditto	Joseph Paire	Chatham
Eliza Pope	Sandwich	Anthony Snow	Truro
Joseph Bourne	Falmouth	Samuel Dyer	Wellfleet

*Coroners.*

Leviel Pope	Sandwich	Sam. Bourne, jun.	Falmouth
Richard Sears	Chatham	Josiah Thatcher	Yarmouth
Benjamin Pepper	Eastham	Isaiah Parker	Barnstable
Nath. Downes	Harwich	Michael Collins	Wellfleet

*County of Dukes County.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. James Athearn, Esq; of Tisbury,  
Shubael Cottle, Esq; of Ditto,  
Ebenezer Smith, Esq; of Edgartown,  
John Allen, Esq; of Chilmark.

Samuel Smith, Esq; of Edgartown, { special  
Ebenezer Norton, Esq; of Ditto, { Justices.

Mr. Stephen Luce, Clerk of the Pleas.

Hon. James Athearn, Esq; Judge of Probate.

Mr. Thomas Cooke, Register of Probate.

Samuel Smith, Esq; Register of Deeds.

Mr. Jethro Athearn, jun. County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum,*

James Athearn and Shubael Cottle, Esq'res. of Tisbury.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Thomas Cooke	Edgartown	Benjamin Basset	Chilmark
Nathaniel Basset	Chilmark	Beriah Norton	Edgartown
			Esquires.

Benjamin Smith, Esq; of Edgartown, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Abraham Chase, Nathaniel Mayhew, Thomas Jones.  
*Coroners.*

Melatiah Davis	Edgartown	William Tilton	Chilmark
Ebenezer Norton	ditto	Robert Allen	ditto
William Case	Tisbury	Silvanus Bordman	ditto

*County of Nantucket.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Jesiah Barker, Esq;  
Stephen Hussey, Esq; }  
William Hammatt, Esq; } of Sherburne.  
Josiah Coffin, Esq;  
Alexander Coffin, Esq; }  
Peleg Coffin, Esq; } special Justices.

Hon. Jethro Hussey, Esq; Judge of Probate.  
Frederick Folger, Esq; Register of Probate.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Alexander Coffin,	Peleg Coffin,	George Gardner,
Frederick Folger,	Stephen Hussey,	William Hammatt.
	John Gardner, Esq; Sheriff.	[Esq'res.]
	Sylvanus Bunker, Coroner.	

County of Worcester.  
Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.

Hon. Artemas Ward, Esq; of Shrewsbury.

Moses Gill, Esq; of Princeton.

Samuel Baker, Esq; of Berlin.

Joseph Dorr, Esq; of Ward.

Joseph Allen, Esq; of Worcester, Clerk of the Pleas, &c.

Lieut. Samuel Bridge, of Worcester, Crier of the Courts.

Hon. Joseph Dorr, Esq; of Ward, Judge of Probate.

Joseph Wheeler, Esq; of Worcester, Register of Probate.

Probate Courts in Worcester County are held at the Probate Office in Worcester on the first Tuesday of every month.—On the third Tuesday in April and October at Templeton.—On the fourth Tuesday in April and October in the West Parish in Brookfield.—On the third Tuesday in May and November at Lancaster.—And on the fourth Tuesday in May and November at Uxbridge.

Daniel Clap, Esq; of Worcester, Register of Deeds.

Mr. Samuel Allen, of Worcester, County Treasurer.

Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

Samuel Baker	Berlin	Jonathan Grout	Peterborough
Joseph Dorr	Ward	Amos Singletary	Sutton
Seth Washburne	Leicester	Abel Wilder	Winchendon
Joseph Wheeler	Worcester	John Fessenden	Rutland
Levi Lincoln	ditto	Dwight Foster	Brookfield
John Sprague	Lancaster	Henry Bromfield	Harvard
Joseph Henshaw	Shrewsbury	Thomas Leggatt	Leominster
Jonathan Warner	Hardwick	Rufus Putnam	Rutland
Jonathan Ward	Southborough	Joseph Allen	Worcester
			Esquires.

Justices of the Peace.

Ebenezer Crafts	Sturbridge	William Young	ditto
Timothy Newell	ditto	Samuel Curtis	ditto
Daforth Keyes	Brookfield	Pereival Hall	New Braintree
Ephraim Woolson	Princeton	Benjamin Joslyn	ditto
Afa Whetcomb	ditto	Samuel Crosby	Winchendon
Ebenezer Learned	Oxford	Jonathan Low	Lunenburg
John Frink	Rutland	Josiah Dean	Upton
Nicholas Dike	Westminster	Nathan Putnam	Sutton
Joseph Baker	Westborough	Hezekiah Ward	Paxton

Justices of the Peace in Worcester continued.			
John Childs, jun.	Holden	Caleb Ammidown	Charlton
Ezra Whitney	Douglas	Daniel Waldo	Worcester
Jedediah Marcy	Dudley	Benjamin Heywood	ditto
Edward Davis, jun.	ditto	Andrew Peters	Mendon
John Bisco	Spencer	John Caldwell	Barre
Hyram Newhall	Atbol	Charles Baker	Gerry
Joshua Smith	Ashburnham	Jonas Ball	Southborough
Solomon Leland	Sutton	Benj. Richardson	Sterling
Josiah Whitney	Harvard	Nathaniel Paine	Worcester
Benjamin Goddard	Grafton	Benja. Shattuck	Templeton
James Hawes	Westborough	Thomas Hale, jun.	Brookfield
Benjamin Drury	Spencer	John Prentice	Ward
William Putnam	Sterling	Israel Atherton	Lancaster
Thomas Cowden	Fitchburg	William Sever, jun.	Worcester
George Kimball	Lunenburg	Daniel Bigelow	Petersham
Samuel Wilder	Ashburnham	William Caldwell	Rutland
Joseph Reed	Brookfield	Martin Kingsley	Hardwick
Ephraim Fairbank	Berlin	William McCarthy	Petersham
Michael Gill	Westminster	Edward Bangs	Worcester
Amariah Fost, jun.	Milford	Williams Nichols	Leominster
Benjamin Read	Mendon	William Henshaw	Leicester
Abner Holden	Westminster	Timothy Whiting	Lancaster Esquires.

Hon. John Sprague, Esq; of Lancaster, Sheriff.

Deputy Sheriffs.

Elisha Allen	Princeton	Thomas Kimball	Lunenbourg
Edward Baroard	Westminster	James Laughton	Hardwick
Metaphor Chase	Leominster	Ephraim Mower	Worcester
Oliver Crosby	Brookfield	Oliver Plympton	Sturbridge
Peregrine Foster	ditto	Jonathan Rice	Worcester
Cyrus French	Grafton	Timothy Ruggles	Rutland
Levi Green	Mendon	Phineas Sawyer	Fitchburg
Jesse Goodnow	Petersham	Frederick Taft	Uxbridge
John Haven, jun.	Athol	Robert Townsend	Zolton
Joel How	Worcester	Tho. W. Ward	Shrewsbury
Jonathan Hubbard	Paxton	Joseph Washburne	Leicester
John Johnson	Southborough	Edw. Withington	Winchendon

Coroners for the County of Worcester.

Mark Lincoln	Leominster	Joseph White	Lancaster
Joshua Whitney	Worcester	William Dodds	Princeton
Thomas Denny	Leicester	Gershom Chapin	Uxbridge

Elijah Garfield	Fitchburg	John Symonds	Leominster
Joseph Hartwell	Lunenburg	John Paine	Worcester
Josiah Peirce	Worcester	Joseph Sweetser	Winchendon
Silas Jones	Templeton	Ithamar Wright	Brockfield
Nathan Bridges	Southborough	David Oliver	Barre
Andrew Parker	Barre	Jonathan Day	Dudley
Josiah Goddard	Abbot		

*County of York.*

*Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Rishworth Jordan, Esq; of Biddeford,  
Benjamin Chadbourn, esq; of Berwick,  
Joseph Simpson, esq; of York,  
Nathaniel Wells, esq; of Wells.

Edward Cutts, esq; of Kittery, | special  
John Swett, esq; of York, | Justices.

John Heard Bartlett, esq; of Kittery, Clerk of the Pleas.  
Hon. Joseph Simpson, esq; Judge of Probate.  
Daniel Sewall, esq; of York, Register of Probate.

William Frost, esq; of York, | Register of Deeds, and  
County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Rishworth Jordan	Biddeford	Joseph Frye	Fryeburg
Joseph Simpson	York	John Swett	York
Nathaniel Wells	Wells	Simon Frye	Fryeburg,
Tristram Jordan	Pepperelboro'	John Frost	Kittery
Charles Chauncy	Kittery		Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Humph. Chadbourn	Berwick	Joshua Hubbard	Kittery
Dominicus Goodwin	ditto	William Frost	York
John Heard Bartlett	Kittery	Ebenezer Sullivan	Berwick
John Hill	Berwick	John C. Chadbourn	ditto
Jeremiah Hill	Biddeford	Joseph Paine	ditto
John Kingsbury	York	John Farnum	Lebanon
Joshua B. Osgood	Biddeford	Richard Cutts	Kittery
John Hevey	Arundell	Samuel Nason	Sandford
John Storer	Wells	Andrew Burley	Waterboro'
William Rogers	Shapleigh	Benja. Brown, jun.	Wells
Benj. Hooper	Biddeford	Jacob Bradbury	Buxton
George Thacher	ditto	Joseph Chadbourn	Littlefalls
Jona. Kinsman	Parsonfield	Thomas Cutts	Pepperelboro'
Daniel Peirce	Kittery	John Lowe, jun.	Coxhall
Caleb Emery.	Sanford		Esquires.

## Sheriffs, &amp;c. in the County of York.

Johnson Moulton, Esq; of York, Sheriff.

## Deputy Sheriffs.

James Gould	Arundel	Christ. Gilpatrick	Biddeford
Daniel Wood	Berwick	Mark Lord	Berwick
Joshua Lunt	York	Joseph Frost	Kittery
Joseph Hubbard	Wells	William Emery	Sandford
William Emerson	York		

## Coroners.

Edward Emerson	York	Daniel Farrington	Fryeburg
Will. Leighton, jun.	Kittery	Benjamin Parker	Kittery
John Cole	Wells	Daniel Hooper	Biddeford
Jacob Shorey	Berwick	John Sayward	York

## County of Cumberland.

## Justices of the Common Pleas, &amp;c.

Hon. David Mitchell, Esq; of North Yarmouth.  
 John Lewis, Esq; of North Yarmouth.  
 Josiah Thacher, Esq; of Gorham.  
 William Gorham, Esq; of Gorham.

William Thompson, Esq; of Scarborough, special Justice.

Samuel Freeman, Esq; of Portland, Clerk of the Pleas.

Hon. William Gorham, Esq; Judge of Probate.  
 Samuel Freeman, Esq; Register of Probate.

Capt. Joseph McLallen, of Portland, County Treasurer.

Mr. Isaac Isley, of Portland, Register of Deeds.

David Mitchell,

John Lewis,

Josiah Thacher,

William Gorham,

Samuel Freeman, Esq's.

} Appointed to swear  
Civil Officers.

## Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

David Mitchell N.Yarmouth	Samuel Freeman Portland
John Lewis	ditto

Esquires.

## Justices of the Peace.

Richard Codman	Portland	William Gorham	Gorham
Peter Noyes	Falmouth	Edmund Phinney	ditto
Joseph Noyes	ditto	Isaac Parsons	New Gloucester
David Strout	Cape Elizabeth	Samuel Small	Scarborough

*Justices in Cumberland County continued.*

W. Simonton Cape Elizabeth	John Cushing	Durban
Clement Jordon	ditto John Dean	Pearsontown
Samuel Calef	ditto Daniel Davis	Portland
Joshua Fabyan Scarborough	John Frothingham	ditto
William Thompson	ditto Nathan Ellarabee Brunswick	
Robert Southgate	ditto Isaac Snow Island Sabascodogan	
William Sylvester Harpswell	si Peirce Flints Town Plan.	
George Peirce	Otisfield Paul Little	Windham
Benjamin Dunning	ditto Joseph Hooper	ditto
Samuel Merrill No Yarmouth	Andrew Dunning	Brunswick
Will. Wedgery N. Gloucester		Esquires.
John Waite, Esq; of Portland, Sheriff.		

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Benjamin Bayley Falmouth	Silas Chadbourn	Gorham
Jona. Armstrong Cape Elizabeth	Lewis Gray	Otisfield
Bezaleel Loring N. Gloucester	Abraham Leavitt Scarborough	

*Coroners*

David Barker Windham	Asa Lewis North Yarmouth	
Peleg Chandler N. Gloucester	George Lewis	Gorham
James Lunt, jun. Portland		

---

*County of Lincoln.*

*Justices of the Common Pleas. &c.*

Hon. William Lithgow, Esq; of Georgetown,	{ Clerk of the Pleas, &c.
Thomas Rice, Esq; of Pownalborough.	
Nathaniel Thwing, Esq; of Woolwich.	
Joseph North, Esq; of Hallowell.	

Henry Dearborn, Esq; of Pittston, special Justice.

Hon. Jona. Bowman, Esq; of Pownalboro'	{ Clerk of the Pleas, &c.
Hon. Jonathan Bowman, Esq; Judge of Probate.	

Nathaniel Thwing, Esq; Register of Probate.

Thomas Rice, Esq; Register of Deeds.

Hon. Stephen Jones, Esq; Judge of Probate, Eastern District.

James Avery, Esq; Register of Probate for Ditto.

George Stillman, Esq; Register of Deeds for Ditto.

William Lithgow,

Thomas Rice,

Nathaniel Thwing,

Joseph North,

Daniel Cony, Esq's.

{ *Dedimus to qualify  
Civil Officers.*

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

William Lithgow	Georgetown	John Gardiner	Pownalboro'
ona. Bowman	Bowman	James Avery	Macbias
Thomas Rice	ditto	Stephen Jones	ditto
Jathaniel Thwing	Woolwich	Alexander Nichols	Bristol
Naterm. Thomas	Waldoboro'	Daniel Coney	Hallowell
			Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Stinson	Georgetown	W. Lithgow, jun.	Georgetown
Summer Sewall	ditto	William Howard	Hallowell
Arthur Noble	Nobleboro'	Jonathan Davis	Bath
Joseph North	Pittston	Henry Dearborn	Pittston
Josiah Brewer	Winslow	Jedediah Jewett	ditto
Benj. Woodbridge	Newcastle	Francis Winter	Bath
Samuel Harnden	Woolwich	Brown Emerson	Hallowell
John Merrill	Topsham	Samuel Nichols	Newcastle
Samuel Thompson	ditto	Obadiah Williams	Washington
Moses Davis	Edgecombe	David Fales	Thomaston
Alex. Campbell	No. Four	Henry Hodge	Pownalboro'
Timo. Langdon	Pownalboro'	Arthur Lithgow	Winslow
William McCobb	Boothbay	Ezekiel Pattee	ditto
Oliver Wood	Norridgewaik	Abra. Prebble	Bowdoinham
William Shaw	Goldsborough	Jacob Ludwig	Waldoboro'
Eben. Farwell	Vassalborough	Thomas Johnson	Bristol
Robert Page	Wintbrop	Peter Haywood	Canaan
Benjamin Shute	Frankfort		Esquires.

Edmund Bridge, Esq; of Pownalborough, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Wm. Patterson	Pownalboro'	Isaac Harrington	Cambden
Samuel Goodwin	ditto	Ames Goudry	Bristol
Michael Davis	ditto	John Borland	Boothbay
Samuel Kennedy	Newcastle	Joshua Collamore	Medumcoke
Benjamin Shaw	Pittston	Daniel Dunbar	Warren
Solomon Parker	Winslow	Isaac Smith	Canaan
David Vinal	Waldoborough	Ezekiel Thompson	Topsham
Tho. Fillebrown	Hallowell	Ebenezer Jennison	Union

*Coroners.*

Thomas Boyd	Bristol	William Lewis	Pownalboro'
John White	Georgetown	Eben. Pattee	Vassalborough
Charles Sampson	Waldoboro'	Isaac Savage, jun.	Hallowell
Robert Randal	Bristol		

## County of Berkshire.

## Justices of the Common Pleas, &amp;c.

Jahleel Woodbridge, Esq; of Stockbridge.

Elijah Dwight, Esq; of Great Barrington.

Thompson J. Skinner, Esq; of Williamston.

John Bacon, Esq; of Stockbridge.

## Henry Dwight, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas, &amp;c.

Hon. Jahl. Woodbridge, Esq; of Stockbridge, Judge of Prob.

Mr. Edward Edwards, of Stockbridge, Register of Probate.

Moses Hopkins, Esq; of Great Barrington, Register of Deeds.

## Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

Jah. Woodbridge Stockbridge Elijah Dwight G. Barrington

Theodore Sedgwick ditto Thomp. J. Skinner Williamsto.

John Bacon ditto Jonathan Smith Lanesborough

Timothy Edwards ditto William Walker Lenox

John Ashley, jun. Sheffield Elij. Williams W. Stockbridge

## Justices of the Peace. Esquires.

Lemuel Barnard Sheffield Ehud Hopkins Egremont

True. Wheeler G. Barrington Timothy Childs Pittsfield

Jonathan Nash ditto Ashbel Strong ditto

Isaac Stratton Williamston Nehemiah Bull Lanesborough

Gideon Wheeler Lanesboro' Erastus Sargent Stockbridge

Eli Root Pittsfield Azariah Ashley Washington

Giles Jackson Tyringbam William Brunson Alford

Daniel Brown, jun. Sandisfield Azariah Eggleston Lenox

Nathaniel Kingsley Becket Simon Learned Pittsfield

William Clark Windsor Joshua Danforth ditto

James Gates Richmond Moses Ashley Stockbridge

David Russeter ditto Henry Wm. Dwight ditto

William Ingersoll Lee Israel Jones Adams

Eben. Peirce Partridgefield W. Starkweather N. Ashford

William Williams Dalton William Lusk Richmond

David Deming Sandisfield William Towne Williamston

Eben. Smith N. Marlborough Thomas Ives Great Barrington

William Bacon Sheffield Ebenezer Jenkins ditto

Elisha Lee ditto Esquires.

Caleb Hide, Esq; of Lenox, Sheriff.

## Deputy Sheriffs,

Elisha Blin Great Barrington Solomon Jackson Tyringbam

Ira Seymour Stockbridge Nathaniel Paine Sandisfield

Prosper Polly Lenox Dan Raymond Sheffield

Stephen Phelps Pittsfield Joseph Pierce Windsor

Jona. Brooks Lanesborough Philip Cock Richmond

## Hancock and Washington

Are two new Counties, see p. 54, which by a late Act of the General Assembly have been set off from Lincoln County, the Civil Officers for which are not yet appointed.—The following, who were Justices of the Peace for the County of Lincoln, are now residents in those Counties.

### Hancock.

William Vinall	Vinallhaven
Jonathan Buck	Penobscot
Joseph Hibbert	ditto
Gabriel Johonnot	ditto
Nicholas Holt	Blue Hill
Benjamin Shute	Frankfort

### Washington.

John Crane	Passamaquody
Charles Storer	ditto
Simeon Fowler	Orangeton
Francis Yates	Pleasant river

### Barristers at Law.

Hon. Robert T. Paine, Esq;	of Boston,	Attorney General.
J. Worthington,	Springfield	Caleb Strong, Northampton
John Lowell,	Roxbury	Benja. Hichborn, Boston
John Gardiner,	Pownalboro'	Theo. Parsons, Newbury-port
James Sullivan	Boston	William Tudor, Boston
T. Bradbury,	Newbury-port	Perez Morton, Ditto
Moses Bliss,	Springfield	William Wetmore, Ditto
Shearja. Bourne,	Barnstable	Levi Lincoln, Worcester
John Sprague,	Lancaster	Simeon Strong, Amherst
Theo. Sedgwick,	Stockbridge	

### Attorneys at Law,

#### Practising at the Supreme Judicial Court.

Emo. Langdon	Pownalboro'	J. Chester Williams Hadley
Edward Pope	New Bedford	Thomas Dawes, jun. Boston
Moses Parsons	Haverhill	James Hughes ditto
Seth Paddleford	Taunton	Edward Pulling Salem
George Leonard	ditto	Royal Tyler Faintree
William Hunt	Watertown	Nathaniel Paine Worcester
William Hull	Newton	John Thaxter, jun. Haverhill
Justin Ely	West-Springfield	Jonathan Fay Concord
Will. Lithgow, jun.	Hallowell	Dwight Foster Brookfield
Ebenezer Bradish	Cambridge	Abner Morgan Erimfield
Thomas Edwards	Boston	Joseph Cushing Hanover
Israel Keith	ditto	Edward Walker Westfield
Jonathan Mason, jun.	ditto	Rufus Greene Amory Boston
Edward H. Robbins	ditto	George R. Minot Ditto
Christopher Gore	ditto	Fisher Ames Dedham
Samuel Sewall	Marblehead	David Noble Williamston
John Phelps	Westfield	William Fisk Waltham

*Attorneys practising at Supreme Judicial Court.*

Nathan Dane	Beverly	Seth Hastings	Mendon
Daniel Bigelow	Petersham	Sam. Hinckley, jun.	Northam
Ashbel Strong	Fitchburg	John Hooker	Springfield
J. Chand. Williams	Pittsfield	Joseph Hall, jun.	Boston
Joshua Thomas	Plymouth	Edward Sohier	Ditto
John Frothingham	Portland	Edward Gray	Ditto
George Thacher	Biddeford	Harrison Gray Otis	Ditto
David L. Barnes	Taunton	Dudley Atkins	Newbury Port
Edward Bangs	Worcester	John Davis	Plymouth
William Sever, jun.	Ditto	Laban Wheaton	Norton
Peter Clark	Southborough	Samuel Quincy	Roxbury
William Caldwell	Rutland	Artemas Ward, jun.	Weston
Samuel Dexter	Charleston	William Prescott	Salem
Thomas Ives Gr. Barrington		John Pynchon	Ditto
Piiny Merrick	Concord	Asa Andrews	Ipswich
Daniel Davis	Portland		

*Attorneys practising at the Common Pleas.*

Samuel Doggett	Pitistion	William Amory	Salem
Wm. Symmes, jun.	Andover	Samuel C. Johonnot	Portland
John Rowe	Gloucester	Thomas Crafts	Boston
Nathan Tyler	Uxbridge	John Lowell, jun.	Ditto
Fortescue Vernon	Boston	Isaac Parker	Ditto
Tho. Williams, jun.	Roxbury	Joseph Blake	Ditto
William Stedman	Lancaster	Samuel Andrews	Ditto
Levi Willard	Ditto	John Lovell	Dedham
Joseph Bartlett	Woburn	James Sprout	Middleborough
Moses Gill	Fitchburg	John Merrick	Bridgewater
Jabez Upham	Starbridge	George Eliss	Springfield
Timothy Green	Worcester	John Taylor	Northampton
Silas Lee	Pownalboro'	Merrick Rice	Lancaster
William Wedgery	N. Gloucester	Pelat. Hitchcock	Hardwick

*Practitioners at LAW are to take the following Oath.*

" YOU solemnly swear, that you will do no falsehood, nor consent to the doing of any in Court, and if you know of an intention to remit any, you will give knowledge thereof to the Court, or some of them, that it may be prevented : You will not wittingly nor willingly promote or sue any false, groundless, or unlawful suit, nor give aid or consent to the same ; you will delay no man for lucre or malice, but you will conduct yourself in the office of an Attorney within the Courts, according to the best of your knowledge and discretion, and with all good fidelity, as well to the Court as your Clients. So help you God."

*Military Lists.**Officers of Divisionary Corps in Suffolk County.*  
*Cavalry.*

John Steel Tyler, Esq; Captain,	{	1st Troop, Roxbury, &c.
Joseph Ruggies, Lieutenant,		
Samuel Quincy, Cornet,		
J. fish Newell, jun. Captain,	{	2d Troop, Dedham, &c.
Henry Tisdale, 1st Lieutenant,		
Rufus Mann, 2d Lieutenant,		
Joseph Mudy, Cornet,	{	3d Troop, Stoughton, &c.
Elijah Crane, Captain,		
Jonathan Caren, Lieutenant,		

*Battalion of Artillery.*

John Johnston, Captain,	{	Boston.
Russell Sturgis, 1st Lieutenant,		
Daniel Weld, 2d Lieutenant,		
Samuel Bradley, jun. 2d Lieut.		
James Robinson, Captain,	{	Dorchester.
Aaron Bird, jun. Capt. Lieut.		
Samuel B. Lyon 1st Lieut.		
Abner Morse, Captain,		
James Metcalf, Capt. Lieut.	{	Middlesex, &c.
Simeon Pratt, 1st Lieut.		
Ephab White, 2d Lieut.,		
Jonathan Warner, Captain,		
John Swift, Captain Lieut.	{	Roxbury.
William Boston 1st Lieut.		
John Holbrook, 2d Lieut.		

*Division Infantry.*

Col. Samuel Bradford, Captain,	{	Cadets.
Major William Scollay, Lieutenant,		
Major Simon Elliot, Ensign,		
Capt. Joseph May, Adjutant,		
Garrison Gray Otis, Captain,	{	Light Infantry.
Thomas Russell Greaves, Capt. Lieut.		
Daniel Oliver 1st Lieut.		
Frederick W. Geyer, 2d Lieut.		
William Turner, Captain,	{	Fuzileers.
Joseph Laughton, Captain Lieut.		
John Harbach, Lieutenant,		
Ch. Adams, Ensign,		

*General and Staff Officers of Massachusetts Militia.*

His Excellency **JOHN HANCOCK**, Esq; Captain General and Commander in Chief.  
Colonel **Andrew Symmes**, Culonel **John Boyle**. Colonel **Thomas Cushing**, and Colonel **William Turner**,

Aids de Camp to his Excellency the Commander in Chief.

**William Donisthorpe**, Esq; of Boston, Adjutant-General, with Rank of Brigadier-General.

[**Amasa Davis**, Esq; of Boston, Quarter-Master General. [**Richard Devens**, Esq; of Charlestown, Commissary-General.] [**Robert Durfee**, Esq; of Winter-Street, Boston.] [**John Street Tyler**, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 1st Division. [**Andrew Cunningham**, Esq; of Boston, Deputy Quarter-Master General of the 1st Division. [**Joseph Ruggles**, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Commissary-General of the 1st Division. [**Hon. Jonathan Titcomb**, Esq; of Newbury-Port, 2d Division, comprehending the County of **Essex**. [**Theophilus Bradbury**, Esq; of Newbury-Port, } Aids de Camp to Major-General **Titcomb**.  
Thomas W. Hooper, Esq; of ditto, }  
John Tracy, Esq; of Newbury-Port, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 2d Division. ]

*Major Generals, &c &c.*

1st Division, comprehending the County of **Suffolk**, vacant by the Resignation of General **Lincoln**.

**John Steele Tyler**, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 1st Division.  
**Andrew Cunningham**, Esq; of Boston, Deputy Quarter-Master General of the 1st Division.

**Joseph Ruggles**, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Commissary-General of the 1st Division.  
**Hon. Jonathan Titcomb**, Esq; of Newbury-Port, 2d Division, comprehending the County of **Essex**.

**Theophilus Bradbury**, Esq; of Newbury-Port, } Aids de Camp to Major-General **Titcomb**.  
Thomas W. Hooper, Esq; of ditto, }  
John Tracy, Esq; of Newbury-Port, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 2d Division. ]

**Jonathan Waldo**, of Salem, Deputy Commissary-General of the 2d Division.

**Hon. John Brooks**, Esq; of Medford, 3d Division, comprehending the County of **Middlesex**.  
**Joseph Hall**, jun. Esq; of Boston, Aid de Camp to Major-General **Brooks**.

**Fitch Hall**, Esq; of Medford, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 3d Division.  
**John Dinsmore**, Esq; of Boston, } Aids de Camp to Major-General **Brooks**. ]

**Mass. General of the 3d Division.**

*Levi Shepard, Esq;* Deputy Commissary-General of the 4th Division.  
*Hon. David Cobb, Esq;* of Taunton, 5th Division, comprehending the Counties of *Plymouth, Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes County and Nantucket.*

*Joseph Thomas, Esq;* of *Plymouth,* } Aids de Camp to Major-General *Cobb.*  
*David Leonard Barnes, Esq;* of *Taunton,* }

*Elnathan Haskell, Esq;* of *Rochester,* Deputy Adjutant-General of the 5th Division.  
*Hon. Ichabod Goodwin, Esq;* of *Berwick,* 6th Division, comprehending the Counties of *York & Cumberland.*

*Ebenezer Sullivan, Esq;* of *Berwick,* Aid de Camp to Major-General *Goodwin.*  
*James Scammon, Esq;* of *Pepperelborough,* Deputy Adjutant-General of the 6th Division.

*Hon. Jonathan Warner, Esq;* of *Hardwick,* 7th Division, comprehending the County of *Worcester.*  
*Zelotes Mandell, Esq;* of *Hardwick,* } Aids de Camp to Major-General *Warner.*  
*Ariemas Howe, Esq;* of *New-Braintree,* }

*Setib Banister, Esq;* of *Brookfield,* Deputy Adjutant-General of the 7th Division.  
*Hon. William Litkgow, jun. Esq;* of *Hallowell,* 8th Division, comprehending the County of *Lincoln.*

*James Davidson, Esq;* of *Georgetown,* } Aids de Camp to Major-General *Litkgow.*  
*Jonathan Davis, jun. Esq;* of *Bath,* }

*Henry Sewall, Esq;* of *Hallowell,* Deputy Adjutant-General of the 8th Division.  
*Hon. John Abbley, jun. Esq;* of *Sheffield,* 9th Division, comprehending the County of *Berkshire.*

*Azariah Eggleston, Esq;* of *Lenox,* } Aids de Camp to Major-General *Abbley.*  
*Elisba Lee, Esq;* }

*Simon Learned, Esq;* of *Pittsfield,* Deputy Adjutant-General of the 9th Division.  
*Filius Willard, jun. Esq;* Deputy Quarter-Master General of the 9th Division.

*Brigade General and Staff Officers.*

1st Division, 2d. 3d Division, 4th Division, 5th Division, 6th Division, 7th Division, 8th. 9th Division. Berkshire. Lincoln. Worcester. York, &c. Plano, &c. Hampshire.	{	Ebenezer Thayer, Brigadier General 1st Brigade.
		Samuel M. Thayer, Brigade Major to ditto.
		Seth Turner, jun. Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.
		Oliver Pond, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.
		Jacob Mann, Brigade Major to ditto.
		James Fairbanks, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.
		John Fisk, Brigadier General 1st Brigade.
		Vacant, 2d Brigade.
		William Hull, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.
		Timothy Jackson, Brigade Major, ditto.
Middlesex. Essex. Suffolk.	{	Thomas Curtis, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.
		Henry Woods, Brigadier General 2d Brigade.
		Sampson Woods, Brigade Major, ditto.
		Aaron Brown, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.
		Elisha Porter, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.
		John Smith, Brigade Major, ditto.
		Israel Chaplin, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.
		Seth Catlin, brigade major, ditto.
		Nathaniel Goodwin, Brig. General, 1st Brigade.
		Benjamin Warren, brigade major, ditto.
Plano, &c. Hampshire.	{	James Williams, Brigadier General 2d Brigade.
		William Sever, brigade major, ditto.
		Nathaniel Freeman, Brigadier General, 3d Brigade.
		Noah M. Littlefield, Brig. General, 1st Brigade.
		William Jefferds, brigade major, ditto.
		John Kilby Smith, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.
		Samuel C. Johnson, brigade major, ditto.
		Timothy Newell, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.
		Jabez Upham, brigade major, ditto.
		Cheney Reed, brigade quarter master, ditto.
9th Division.	{	William Greenleaf, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.
		William Greenleaf, jun. brigade major, ditto.
		Edmund Greenleaf, brigade quarter master, ditto.
		Henry Dearborn, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.
		Lezarius Goodwin, brigade major, ditto.
Berkshire.	{	Vacant 2d Brigade.
		Moses Ashley, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.
		Silas Pepon, brigade major, ditto.
		Caleb Hyde, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.
		Ezra Smith, brigade major, ditto.
	{	Caleb Walker, brigade quarter master, ditto.

Officers of the Fort on Castle Island.

The Establishment for the present Garrison is as follows,  
 William Perkins, Esq; *Capt.* Lieut. £. 6, per month.  
 Samuel Treat, Esq; *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.* £. 5, per ditto.  
 John Burbeck, Esq; *2d Lieut. and Gunner.* £. 4, ditto.  
 Rev. Charles Turner, *Chaplain,* £. 5, ditto, and pro-  
 vides with such accommodations as are suitable to his  
 character and profession.

*Three Quarter Gunners, at 40s. per month.*

*Four Serjeants, at 36s. per month.*

*Four Corporals, at 30s. per month.*

*One Drum and one Fife, 30s. each per month.*

*Fifty Privates, 26s. per month.*

An Overseer of the Convicts, £. 4, 10s. per month.  
 Each non-commissioned Officer and soldier is to receive a  
 suit of cloaths for each year they continue in service.

Dr. Holden, of Dorchester, Physician and Surgeon.

Colonel Richard Gridley, of Stoughton, Chief Engineer.  
 Marie Louis Amand Anstart de Maresquelle, Esq; f Dracut,  
*Colonel of Artillery, and Inspector General of the Foundries.*

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Incorporated in the Year 1538, and, by Charter, their  
 annual Election of Officers is always on the first Mon-  
 day of June, at Boston, on which occasion a Sermon is  
 preached by some settled Minister of the Gospel, pre-  
 viously chosen for that purpose.

*The Officers chosen in June 1789, were,*

*Brigadier General William Hull, Captain.*

*Major Andrew Cunningham, Lieutenant.*

*Captain Turner Phillips, Ensign.*

*Colonel Joseph Jackson, of Boston, Treasurer.*

THE Militia Law of this Commonwealth obliges every  
 non-commissioned officer and private soldier to be con-  
 stantly provided with a good fire arm, with a steel or iron  
 am-rod, a spring to retain the same, a worm, priming  
 wire and brush, a bayonet fitted to his fire arm, and a  
 scabbard and belt for the same, a cartridge box that will  
 hold 15 cartridges at least six flints, one pound of powder,  
 forty leaden balls suitable for his fire arm, a haversack,  
 basket and canteen.—The Militia is divided into nine  
 divisions, for the principal commanding Officers of which,  
 see pages 144, 145, and 146.

## INDEX for the REGISTER.

[Including Continental as well as Massachusetts Matters.]	
A Merica discovery of,	1 Constables, 69
Attornies for Districts 31	— Town Watch, 73
Attornies, &c. at Law, 141	Clerks of the Market, 69
Appropriation of Monies, 34	Cullers of Staves, &c., 70
Academy of Arts, &c. 75	Collectors of Taxes, 71
— Dummer's, Phillip's,	College, Cambridge, 86
Leicester, &c. 88	— Dartmouth, 99
Auctioneers, 71	— Yale, 102
Additions & Alterations, 150	— Rhode Island, 106
B R i t i s h G o v e r n m e n t i n A m e r i c a ,	Civil Officers in Massa.
Officers of, 24	Coroners, &c. 119
Bridges and Ferries, toll, 62	D E l a w a r e , account of, 12
Bank, Massachusetts, 79	Duties, Continental, 42
— Rules of ditto, 79	— Drawback, 44
Brigadier Generals, 146	Dockage and Wharfage, 74
Boston, Town Officers, 68	Dudleian Lecture, 98
C O n n e c t i c u t , acco. of,	Dartmouth College, 99
— Governors, &c. 8	Duties on Pap. & Carriag. 118
Congress, Members of, 25	Dollars, Rates they pass, 84
Comptroller of Treasury, 29	Doctors in Boston, 77
Commissi. for settling Conti-	E ngines, Captains, 65
nental Acc'nts, 35	Engineers, &c. 147
Consuls, &c. American, 35	Exchange, Table of, 83
— most Christ. Majesty, 36	Estimate of Imports, &c. 34
— United Netherlands, 37	F Ederal Legislature, 25
— Catholic Majesty, 37	Fees, Revenue Offic. 39, 41
— Swedish ditto, 37	Firewards, 69
— Britannic ditto, 37	Fire Engines, &c. 65
Collectors of Impost, &c. 38	Fence Viewers, 70
Coins, rates of for duties, 41	Funeral Porters, 73
Currencies, Reduction of, 85	Fees of Courts, Justices,
Council, &c. Massachu. 49	Registers, &c. Massa. 108
Commissary General, 55	G overnors, Massachusetts, 3
— Pensioners, 55	— New Hampshire, 6
Committee to pass Acc'ts, 55	— Connecticut, 8
— methodizing ditto. 55	— New York, 9
— defacing pub. Secur. 55	— New Jersey, 10
— selling eastern lands, 56	— Pennsylvania, 12
— Finance, report, 58	— South Carolina, 17
Cincinnati, 77	— Rhode Island, 19
Castle, signals, 65	— British, in America, 24

## INDEX FOR THE REGISTER.

Georgia, account of,	18	O	Overseers of the Poor, 68
Gaugers, Weighers, &c.	38	Officer Town' nston.	69
General & Staff Officers,	144	Officers British in Ameri.	24
H	Umane Soc ety,	—	PResident Unit. States, 25
Harvard University,	86	— Vice ditto,	25
Haywards & weigher,	70	Pennsylvania, account of,	11
J	Judicial Department of	Post Master General,	35
the United States,	31	Post Masters,	59
Impost & Tonnage estim.	34	Ports of Entry &c.	46
Impost Uties,	42	Powder Magaz. Keepers,	55
Inspectors, Surveyors, &c.	38	Pols. &c. in Massa.	56
Inhab. Buildings, &c. Mass.	57	Pilots, Fees, &c.	66
Insurance Offices,	65	Physicians & Surgeons,	77
Inspectors Butter, Tobacco,		R E ntert United States, 26	
Loaf Sugar, &c.	68	— Massachusetts,	50
— Pot and Pearl Ash,	67	Rhode Island acco. of,	18
K	Entucky account of,	— College,	106
Keepers Powder Mag.	55	Reve n. Officers, Massa.	38
— Light Houses,	66	R e. of Dollars,	84
L	Leut. Gov. Massa.	Reduction of Currencies,	85
Loat Officers,	35	S Enators United States, 25	
Legislature United States,	25	Secretary & Chaplain,	25
Light Houses,	66	Secretary of State,	28
M	M assachus. settlement of,	— Treasury,	28
Maryland acc. unt of,	13	— at War,	30
Ma shals for Districts,	31	— Massachusetts,	55
Med cal Society,	76	Superintendent Indians,	35
Middlesex ditto,	76	Seal of United States,	36
Ministers & Churches,	89	Surveyors, Inspectors, &c.	38
— New Hampshire,	100	ea Letter Form &c.	47
— Connecicut,	103	See bCarolina, acco. of	1
— Rhode Island,	107	Senators Massachusetts,	25
Missionaries, &c.	97	Selectmen Boston,	69
Militia Staff Officers.	144	Signals at the Castle,	65
N	Orth America, disc. of,	S uveyors Faxseed, Hemp	
New Hampshire acco. of	4	Wheat, &c.	67 & 69
New York ditto,	8	School Masters,	77
New Jersey, ditto,	10	Scale Depreciation Mass.	82
North Carolina, ditto,	21	Soc eties, religious and	
Naval Officers, Continen.	38	charitable, Massa.	97
Notaries Public, Massa.	59	Soc eties, incorporated,	97

## INDEX for the REGISTER.

Treasury Department of the United States,	29	Virginia, account of, Vermont ditto,	2
Tonnage Duties,	47	Vendue Masters,	7
Treasurer, Massachusetts,	55	University at Cambridge,	8
Toll, Bridges & Ferries,	62	WAR Department,	3
Town Clerk, Boston,	68	Weighers & Gaugers,	3
— Treasurer,	68	Western Territory, 21 & 3	
Table Weights &c.	81	Wharfage and Dockage,	7
— Exche. Currencies,	83	Weight of Gold, &c.	8
— Rates, Dollars, &c.	84	Wood, Seafers of,	7

## Additions and Alterations.

In the List of Senators for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at page 49, the Hon. Ebenezer Tisdale, Esq; should have been inserted under the County of Bristol instead of Barnstable.

Mr. Samuel Ropes,	{	Revenue
Col. John Page,		Weighers & Gaugers,
Capt. Thomas Hartorne,		at Salem p. 38.
Mr. Samuel Woodman, Revenue Gauger at Newbury port,		
Mr. Joseph Whittemore, Weigher & Gauger, ditto.		
Mr. William Titcomb,	{	Inspectors ditto.
Mr. Stephen Cross, jun.	{	
Mr. William Snelley,	{	Measurers ditto.
Mr. William Cross,	{	

Nathan Cordale, Esq; of Salem, is appointed Clerk of the Dist. & Court for the State of Massachusetts, p. 31.

Henry Sewall, Esq; of Hallowell, Clerk of the District Court for the late Province of Maine p. 31.

Mr. Moses Hoyt, of Newbury Port, appointed Inspector of Flaxseed, omitted at p. 67.

Messrs. Nathaniel Henckman and Francis Moore, appointed additional Inspectors of the Police in Boston.

Rev. Jonathan Ellis, ordained Pastor of the Church in Topsham, in Lincoln County, p. 96.

Rev. Payson Williston, ordained Pastor of the Church at East Hampton, in the County of Hampshire, p. 92.

Rev. Peter Eaton, ordained Pastor of the Church in the No. Parish of Bexford, in the County of Essex, p. 92.

Rev. Mr. Huntington, ordained Pastor of the Church at Topsfield, in said County, p. 91.

Hon. Moses Robinson, Esq; chosen Governor of the State of Vermont, in the room of T. C. Bittenden, Esq; p. 2



SUN 25 JULY 1982

